NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06252345 5

Davis
Davis

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/genealogyofdesce00davi

LIEUT. GEO. T. DAVIS.

Geo T. Davis

GENEALOGY

of

THE DESCENDANTS

of

COL. JOHN DAVIS

of

OXFORD, CONN.,

(Formerly a Part of Derby, Conn.)

TOGETHER WITH A PARTIAL GENEALOGY
OF HIS ANCESTORS IN THE
UNITED STATES

also

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES AND PORTRAITS
OF SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

and Other Matters of Interest

COLLECTED, ARRANGED AND COMPILED

by his

Great Grand Son,

GEO. T. DAVIS

New Rochelle, N. Y.

1910

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
496380
496380
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
R 1912 L

PREFACE.

In the fall of 1879, on the occasion of a reunion of the Connecticut members of the Descendants of Col. John Davis of Oxford, Conn., held at High Rock Grove, between Beacon Falls and Naugatuck, Conn., on the line of the Naugatuck Rail Road, about the only relatives I knew were those whom I met annually on Thanksgiving Day at Grandfathers (Truman Davis) in Naugatuck, and those who resided on Chestnut Tree Hill, Oxford, Conn. I also recollect having seen Col. John Davis and wife and Anson Davis once only.

In 1880, I conceived the idea of compiling the Genealogy of the descendants of Col. Davis, and soon found I had a good sized job on my hands, as I had to do all the work between business hours, and therefore could do the work slowly. Had it not been for the peculiar fascination of the work I would have given it up. By 1890 I had been in communication with every head of a family from Col. Davis down to that date. I then compiled the same by families, which I had printed and with new blanks, I sent a copy to each family for corrections and additions. I had this nearly completed by 1900.

From 1900 to the present I have been in almost constant communication with the different families by which means I have succeeded in getting additions down to date, except the year 1908, when I was confined to my house over six months by severe illness.

In doing this work I came in touch personally or by letter with every head of a family at least three times and in some cases many more. In doing this I have written nearly 2,000 letters, and as many more circulars. Nearly all of these families have freely given me the information asked for, none have positively declined information. And one failed to acknowledge the receipt of my letters. One of my principal delays was caused by a large number of letters being returned on account of removals, whose addresses I afterwards learned.

In tracing the ancestory of the Colonel, I was largely assisted by the Rev. Sheldon Davis, who had made that subject much study. I was further assisted by the kind permission of Mr. W. C. Sharpe, editor of the Seymour

(Conn.) Record, and author of the History of Seymour, Conn., (which he had copyrighted) in allowing me to use some portions of his genealogies for corrections and additions. In part one of this work there is no doubt many errors, as this part is largely from notes given me by the late Rev. Sheldon Davis, with corrections and additions from Sharpes History. Part One carries you down to Col. John Davis of Oxford, Conn., in a direct line giving what I have been able to obtain in the various branches.

The principal aim in this work has been to give as accurate as possible the complete genealogy of the descendants of Col. John Davis of Oxford, Conn., down to date, which I will vouch for as being correct in every way, as in Part Two I have not relied on any notes, but have received my information direct from all the families interested down to the present generation. I desire to extend my thanks to the following members of the family for their assistance in various ways in compiling this work, viz.: Mr. E. E. Mallory of Portland, Ore.; Miss Lillian E. Prudden of New Haven, Conn.; Miss Emma S. Tomlinson of Waterbury, Conn.; Fred J. Davis of Owego, N. Y., and Mrs. Martha Prudden of New Haven, Conn. The portraits were obtained direct from the various branches, and therefore reliable, as are the Biographies, as all but three or four were submitted to the parties most interested, for correction, addition or curtailment. In the case of soldiers the organization and dates of service were mostly obtained from official state records. I hope this work may be an incentive to coming generations to aim to continue the good name left them by Col. Davis and his descendants. In conclusion I desire one favor, viz.; As I am not a collegian, and as many of the present generation are, I expect more or less criticism for gramatical errors, etc., but in doing so, I ask you to take in consideration the above facts.

GEO. T. DAVIS.

New Rochelle, Dec. 31, 1909.

Emma S. Tomlinson.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Although I have no positive knowledge of the date of the arrival of the original Davis in the colonies, and cannot boast of a Mayflower or Half Moon, I have found that John Davis, whom I claim to be the ancestor of our family in this country and who was known as "The Welshman" located in the town of Derby, Conn. (which then included Humhreysville now Seymour, and Oxford) between 1680 and 1690, became quite a prominent citizen, took an active part in the town business and quite a large free holder. His will was probated in 1712. I have been unable to learn the name of his first wife by whom he had four children, or the date of her death. He then married the widow Mary Gunn May 12, 1691, who soon died. He married third, Abigail, daughter of John Tibbals of Milford, Conn., by whom he had five children. He died about the year 1711.

In the first U. S. Census, 1790, there were 123 families named Davis in the State of Connecticut, of which six were in New Haven, and ten in the town of Derby. The population of Derby was 2994. The ten Davis families numbered 49, which through intermarriages with other names would increase the family to 150 or about 1-20 of the population of the town. It has been to me, as I know it will be to all who are interested in this work, a great pleasure to know that, since 1690, the days of the original John Davis, with only one or two exceptions; the Davis family have been, and are now highly respectable members of the communities in which they reside, and all noted for their honorable dealings. While very few of them have reached high military or political positions, they have always been loyal to the flag, in either civic or military. The family was represented in the Civil and Spanish wars, also in militia service from Colonial times to the present.

Almost every branch of industrial and professional life is represented by the family. The principal ones being, farmers, mechanics, school teachers, physicians, clergymen and lawyers. The family are noted for their temperance, many of them being tetotalers. I have yet to find a single saloon keeper, and only two or three hotel keepers with private bars for guests only.

In 1696 John Davis and his son John were among the

signers of a petition agreeing for the Town of Derby to give Dr. Josiah Baldwin a homestead of three or four acres. In 1710 John Davis, Jr., petitioned the Town of Derby for an allotment to him of four and a half acres of land on White Mary's Hill.

Joseph, father of Col. John, was one of the founders of St. Peter's Church, Oxford, Conn., and gave the land for the Church, although it says in the deed "for a valuable consideration" being only a phrase required in forms of deeds, in all probability the "valuable consideration" was then as now the value of one dollar to make it binding. The following is the deed, a copy of which can be seen on page 233 of the History of Derby, Conn.:

"I, Joseph Davis of Derby, in the parish of Oxford, . . . for a valuable consideration of current money, . . . received by Abel Gunn and William Bunnell, church wardens of the parish of Oxford, . . . do give, grant and confirm unto them, and to others of the parishioners of the Church of England, in said Oxford, one certain tract of land known by the name of Meeting-house Lot, lying near Oxford meeting-house, being by estimate five acres, . . . to have and to hold to the said Abel Gunn, Benjamin Bunnell, and to all the rest of the professors of the Church of England, in said Oxford."

December 22, 1766.

A few years ago (about 1888) a brass tablet in his memory was placed in the present church at the suggestion of the Rev. Sheldon Davis, made at the Davis reunion at High Rock Grove, August 23, 1883.

That Col. Davis was a prominent man in Oxford is proven by the following: The public green was intended for a public common and a military parade ground, had become a thickly grown bramble, and the people, about the year 1798 or 1799, turned out under the lead of a committee, three military officers of the day and time, Capt. John Davis (afterwards Colonel), Lieut. Samuel A. Buckingham and Ensign Ebenezer Fairchild. They cleared the land of rubbish and brought it to its present desirable condition by a (then) large expense of time and money. The whole public common, both upper and

lower, were laid out and improved under the leading of the same committee. In support of the claim of Military record of Col. Davis. I beg to call attention to the following dates of Commissions granted to John Davis by the State of Connecticut. The first one is dated 1785, and is for Lieutenant; the second is dated 1798, and is for Captain; the third is dated 1804; and is for Major; and the fourth is dated 1807, and is for Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant. Joseph Davis, his father, held a Commission as Ensign, dated in 1750, and is signed by Jonathan Law, Captain General Commanding His Majesty's Colony of Connecticut.

It has been said and very truly, that the West has been developed by settlers from New England, of which the descendants of John Davis of Derby, Conn., did their share, and as these pages can prove, even the descendants of Col. John Davis of Oxford, Conn. (the eldest of whom was born about 100 years after John Davis the Welshman located in Derby, Conn.), are found in eighteen States, the District of Columbia and Alberta, Canada.

Of the fourteen children of Col. John Davis of Oxford, Conn. Sarah, John, Mary, Nabby, Nancy, Lewis and Sheldon remained in Connecticut. Anson and all but three of his children remained in Connecticut, and the descendant's of those three are now to be found in New York, North and South Dakota and Colorado and Nevada.

Truman and all but three of his children remained in Connecticut, and the descendants of those three are now to be found in New York, Pennsylvania and the District of Columbia.

Lucretia and her family removed to New York and her descendants are now to be found in New York, Oregon, Washington, Pennsylvania, California, Montana.

Charity and her family removed to New York and her descendants are now to be found in New York, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Iowa, Nebraska, Arkansas, Texas, Minnesota, Illinois, Missouri, Alberta, Can., and Coberg, Germany.

Joseph Wheeler remained in Connecticut with one son,

his other sons went west and their descendants are to be found in Wisconsin and Minnesota.

Burritt and one son remained in Connecticut, the descendants of the other children are to be found in New York.

Julia Maria and all but one son remained in Connecticut and his descendants are found in New York and District of Columbia.

PREFACE OF PART ONE.

Part One of this work includes all the data that I have been able to get from John Davis, known as "The Welshman" of Derby, Conn., from about 1680 and colateral branches down to Col. John Davis of Oxford, Conn. I do not claim it to be acurate, but obtained from different sources. So much neglect had been shown that I have been unable to trace the descendants of some of the children between John Davis of Derby, about 1680 and Col. John Davis of Oxford in 1755. I therefore gave the direct line of John Davis of Derby, and what attention I could to the branches down to said Col. John Davis of Oxford, Conn.

In this part I have received considerable assistance from Rev. Sheldon Davis of Ansonia, Conn., now dead Miss Emma S. Tomlinson of Waterbury, Conn., and Mr. W. C. Sharp of the Seymour Record of Seymour, Conn.

GEO. T. DAVIS.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, *Esquire.*

Captain-General and Commander in Chief in and over the STATE of CONNECTICUT in AMERICA.

To — John Davis — Esquire, GREETING.

WHEREAS You are appointed by the General Assembly of said State to be Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of the 32d Regiment of Militia — in said State, reposing special Trust and confidence, in your Fidelity, Courage, Care and good Conduct, I DO by virtue of the Laws of this State, constitute and appoint you to be Lieut. Colonel Commandant of said Regiment; You are therefore to take said Regiment into your Care and Charge as their Lieut. Col. Commandant and carefully and diligently to discharge that Care and Trust; in ordering and exercising them both Officers and Soldiers in Arms according to the Rules and Discipline of War; keeping them in good Order and Government and commanding them to obey you as their Lieutenant Colonel Commandant for the Service of this State; and they are commanded to obey you accordingly, and you are to conduct and lead forth the said Regiment or such part of them as you shall from Time to Time receive Orders from me or from the Governor of this State, for the Time being, to encounter, repel, pursue and destroy by force of Arms and by all fitting Ways and Means, all the Enemies of this State who shall at any Time hereafter in a hostile Manner attempt or enterprize the Invasion, Detriment or annoyance of this State; and you are to observe and obey such Orders and Instructions as from Time to Time you shall receive from me or other your superior Officers pursuant to the Trust hereby reposed in you and the Laws of this State.

GIVEN under my Hand and the Seal of this State, at New Haven this 15th Day of October A. D. 1807 —

By His Excellency's Command,
Samuel Wyllys — Secretary.

Jon.n Trumbull

COMMISSION OF COL. JOHN DAVIS.

EXPLANATORY NOTE OF PART ONE.

I have arranged this Genealogical record according to my own idea.

The first line of figures is the head of the family and the second line the children, thus No. 1 is John Davis; No. 3 on second line his son.

1. JOHN DAVIS.
   3. JOHN DAVIS his son.

3. JOHN DAVIS.
   11. JOSEPH DAVIS his son.

11. JOSEPH DAVIS.
   38. JOHN DAVIS his son.

38. JOHN DAVIS, who becomes No. 1, Part 2.
or 1. JOHN DAVIS.
   3. JOHN DAVIS his son.

3. JOHN DAVIS.
   11. JOSEPH DAVIS his son.

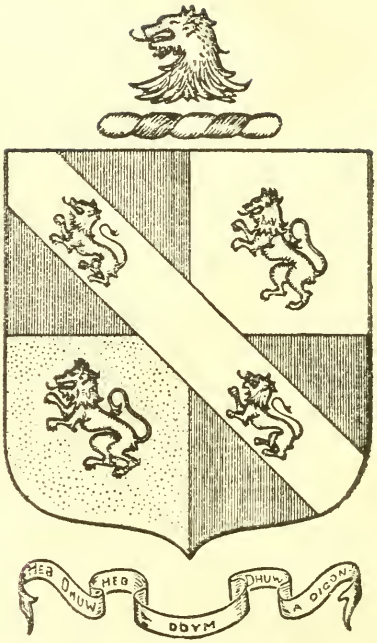
11. JOSEPH DAVIS.
   37. RACHAEL CHURCH his daughter.

37. RACHAEL CHURCH.
   72. WILLIAM CHURCH her son.

72. WILLIAM CHURCH.
   142. SHELDON CHURCH his son.

142. SHELDON CHURCH.
   211. HENRY CHURCH his son.

211. HENRY CHURCH.
   271. SHELDON CHURCH his son.



DAVIS

On the previous page is to be seen a Coat of Arms of a Davis. I do not know to what particular family it belongs. I have been informed that it came through one Dr. Davis of Meriden, Conn., who I think wrote a genealogy of his particular branch of the Davis', but I have never been able to see it. I have merely put it in this work as a matter of curiosity. I have but very little affection for Coat of Arms or anything pertaining to Royalty, for two reasons. First, I am too full blooded a "Yankee." Second, Any of our suddenly rich American families who have enough money can go "abroad" and buy a title and get up a Coat of Arms or Crest, and come back with flying colors, or if they have a daughter, can hunt up a poverty stricken sprig of nobility, settle a million or so on him, marry her off to him with all the noble fixings. Allow me to quote the following from the New York Herald:

TRACING PEDIGREES IS A COSTLY TASK.

May Be Worth $500, and Even Then It Might Be Impossible to Find Records.

"At the meeting of the Society of American Wars held by the State Commandery in the Twenty-second Regiment Armory Professor Henry Alfred Todd, of Columbia University, told of his visit to the College of Heraldry, in London. He said it cost from $300 to $500 to get a family pedigree investigated and authenticated, if it could be found at all in the records. Much time and more expense would be necessary in cases of a prolonged and difficult search.

"Professor Todd said if a man had the proper letters of introduction he received every courtesy, whether from America or elsewhere. According to the rules of the London College of Heraldry, a tradesman cannot get a title and an official coat of arms. When he was asked how it came that Thomas Lipton was allowed to be an exception to this rule the reply was that the order came from above, meaning the throne—the King of England. Sir Thomas Lipton, when consulting about the most ap-

propriate design for his family coat of arms, said he wanted a tea plant and coffee plant, with a thistle worked into the device. His ideas were accordingly incorporated in the Lipton coat of arms.

"There are two kinds of coats of arms in England, Professor Todd explained—those of title and peerage and the ordinary common kind, that any man can invent and adopt with the assistance of a heraldic expert. So there is nothing to prevent a Chicago beef packer or a Kalamazoo lumberman from posing as the Duke of Michigan and astonishing his friends and others with the splendor of his manufactured coat of arms.

1. JOHN DAVIS, of Derby, Conn., was married first to ; second to Mrs. Mary Gunn, May 12, 1691, who lived but a short time; third, Abigail, daughter of John Tibbals, of Milford, Conn. He located in Derby between 1685 and 1690, and was referred to as the Welshman. Had four children by first wife and five by third.

2. SARAH, born ; no further record.
3. JOHN, born ; married Sarah Chatfield.
4. SAMUEL, born ; married Mercy Bennett.
5. GEORGE, born
6. MARY, born August 2, 1693; married Timothy Taylor or Tailor.
7. NATHANIEL, born February 26, 1698.
8. JABEZ, born July 24, 1703; married Rebecca Rowland, August 3, 1726.
9. ELIZABETH, born July 21, 1707.
10. ABIGAIL, born April 28, 1709.

3. JOHN, son of John Davis, of Derby, Conn., married Sarah, daughter of John and Anna (Harger) Chatfield, July 15, 1706. She was born December 5, 1686, and died June 20, 1721. Had six children.

11. JOSEPH, born June 30, 1708; married Mary Wheeler.
12. DAN, born January 17, 1710; married Ruth Wooster.
13. MINDWELL, born February 4, 1712; died January 5, 1715.
14. ABIGAIL, born November 20, 1713.
15. RACHAEL, born July 5, 1716; married Captain Francis Hawley.
16. BETTY, born October 11, 1719; married Ebenezer Keeney.

4. SAMUEL, son of John Davis, of Derby; married Mercy Bennett, of Derby, Conn. Had eight children.

17. ELIAS, born January 17, 1708; married Abigail Tomlinson, who was born July 18, 1723.
18. JOHN, born ; married Esther
19. ENOCH, born
20. NATHAN, born

21. SAMUEL, born
22. BETTY or ELIZABETH, born ; married Thomas Leavenworth.
23. HANNAH, born ; married, first, John Hawley; second, Obadiah Richards.
24. SARAH, born ; married Zachariah Hawkins, July 6, 1737.

6. MARY, daughter of John Davis, of Derby, was born in Derby, Conn., August 2, 1693; married Timothy Taylor or Tailor, of Danbury, Conn.

8. JABEZ, son of John Davis, of Derby, born in Derby, Conn., July 24, 1703; married Rebecca Rowland, August 3, 1726. Settled in Danbury, Conn. Had six children.

25. HANNAH, born
26. EUNICE, born
27. EXPERIENCE, born
28. LYDIA, born
29. GRACE, born
30. BETTY, born

11. JOSEPH, son of John and Sarah (Chatfie d Davis, was born in Derby, Conn., June 30, 1708, married, first, Mary, daughter of Samuel and I Wheeler, of Stratford, Conn., April 25, 1734. She born May 30, 1714, and died January 18, 1764, ag 49 years, 7 months, 18 days. Second, Mrs. Amy Foo of Newtown, Conn., January 30, 1765. He was mu interested in the Colonial Militia, and held the rank Captain. Had eight children by first wife.

31. SARAH, born November 26, 1735; married Isa Nichols.
32. ABIGAIL, born April 12, 1738; married Al Gunn.
33. MARY, born October 15, 1740; married Arnold.
34. JOSEPH, born July 10, 1743.
35. HANNAH, born 1744; married Rich ard Welton.
36. JOHN, born February 2, 1748; died young.
37. RACHAEL, born July 4, 1752; married Joh Church.
38. JOHN, born September 28, 1755; married M hitable Thomas.

12. Dan, son of John and Sarah (Chatfield) Davis, born January 17, 1710; married in 1740, Ruth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Hawkins) Wooster. He died March 20, 1822, aged 112 years, 2 months, 3 days. Had six children.

39. Naomi, born January 1, 1741; married Benjamin Davis.
40. Daniel, born September 17, 1743; married Hannah Wooster.
41. Reuben, born September 17, 1743; married Annie.
42. Sarah, born November 1, 1747; married Henry Tomlinson.
43. Allis, born February 30, 1753; married Nathaniel Holbrook.
44. Ethiel, born February 15, 1756.

16. Betty, daughter of John and Sarah (Chatfield) Davis, was born October 11, 1719; married Ebenezer Keeney, of Milford, Conn., December 7, 1738; moved to Derby Narrows and was interested in the manufacture of scythes and hoes. He was born in 1718. He died January 10, 1795, aged 77 years. Betty died November, 1784, aged 65 years. Had eleven children.

45. Lucy, born December 3, 1739; died young.
46. Comfort, born October 11, 1741; married Judson Benton, Jr., November 23, 1758.
47. Eunice, born August 31, 1743.
48. Betty, born September 20, 1745; married Sheldon Clark, February 15, 1764.
49. Sarah, born October 3, 1748.
50. Ebenezer, born October 24, 1750; died May, 1777.
51. Abigail, born February 11, 1753; died October 4, 1769.
52. Ithiel, born March 17, 1755.
53. William, born July 16, 1757.
54. Medad, born May 31, 1759.
55. Lucy, born September 30, 1761.

17. Elias, son of Samuel and Mercy (Bennett) Davis, was born January 17, 1708; married Abigail, daughter of John and Elizabeth Wooster Tomlinson. She was born July 18, 1723.

20. NATHAN, son of Samuel and Mercy (Bennett) Davis; married Eunice, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Tomlinson, of Derby, Conn. Had six children.

56. RACHAEL, born April, 1738; married Adam Vose.

57. EUNICE, born June 20, 1740; married Azariah Pritchard.

58. BENJAMIN, born March 11, 1743.

59. DANIEL, born March 20, 1746; married Susanna Wooster.

60. JOSEPH, born March 20, 1746; married Amy Foot.

61. SARAH, born October 6, 1756; married

22. BETTY, daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Bennett) Davis, married Thomas, son of Dr. Thomas and Mary (Jenkins) Leavenworth, of Seymour, Conn., in 1742 or '43. Thomas was born in 1714 and died in 1795. Betty died April 24, 1758. Had five children.

62. ASA, born 1744.

63. THEPHENE, born July 3, 1746; died young.

64. GIDEON, born February 21, 1748.

65. SAMUEL, born in 1751.

66. DAVID, born February 1, 1756.

23. HANNAH, daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Bennett) Davis, married John, son of Joseph and Elizabe Hawkins, of Derby, Conn. He was born July 5, 1710.

24. SARAH, daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Be nett) Davis, married Zachariah, son of Joseph and Eliz beth Hawkins, of Derby, Conn., July 6, 1737. He w born February 8, 1717.

31. SARAH, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Wheele Davis, born November 26, 1735, married Isaac Nicho Had one child.

67. LOIS, born May 27, 1760.

32. ABIGAIL, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Wheele Davis, born April 12, 1738, married Abel Gunn, Waterbury, Conn., December 2, 1756.

33. MARY, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Wheel (Davis), born October 15, 1740, married Ar

34. JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Mary (Wheeler Davis, born July 10, 1743, and is said to have remo d t Pennsylvania and located near Wilkesbarre.

35. HANNAH, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Wheeler) Davis, born in 1744, married Richard Welton, August 7, 1770. She died December 11, 1838, aged 94 years. Had four children.

68. RICHARD.

69. MARGARET, born ; married Daniel Steele.

70. HANNAH, born ; married David Warner.

71. REV. JOSEPH DAVIS, born ; married, first, Eunice Tomlinson; second, Elizabeth Warner.

37. RACHAEL, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Wheeler) Davis, born July 4, 1752, married John Church, of Derby, Conn., November 30, 1769. She died March 10, 1788, aged 35 years, 8 months, 6 days. He died September 24, 1803. Had six children.

72. WILLIAM, born November 1, 1770; married Lois P. Johnson.

73. ABEL, born February 10, 1774.

74. ABIGAIL, born May 17, 1776.

75. POLLY, born September 20, 1778.

76. BETHELDA, born May 16, 1785.

77. RACHAEL, born February 6, 1788.

38. JOHN, son of Joseph and Mary (Wheeler) Davis, was born at Oxford, Conn., September 28, 1755, married Mehitable, daughter of Captain Reuben Thomas, of New Haven, Conn., April 10, 1782. Mehitable was born in New Haven, Conn., April 12, 1764; died in Oxford, Conn., December 27, 1852, aged 88 years, 8 months, 15 days. He died in Oxford, Conn., November 27, 1848, aged 93 years, 2 months. He was very much interested in military matters, having the rank of Colonel in the Connecticut Militia. Resided all his life in Oxford, Conn. Had fourteen children, all born in Oxford, Conn.

78. SARAH, born March 31, 1783; married Addison Bischo.

79. ANSON, born September 5, 1785; married Sally Prudden.

80. TRUMAN, born March 13, 1787; married, first, Mary Allen; second, Statira Ball; third, Sophia Mallory.

81. JOHN, born September 8, 1788; married Laura Riggs.

82. LUCRETIA, born September 22, 1790; married Samuel Mallory.

83. MARY, born May 28, 1792; married Abijah Hyde.

84. CHARITY, born February 8, 1794; married Peter Prudden.

85. NABBY, born December 21, 1795; married Harvey Osborne.

86. NANCY, born December 21, 1795; married Cyrus Humphrey.

87. JOSEPH WHEELER, born August 13, 1798; married Henrietta Newton.

88. SHELDON, born September 3, 1800; died May 30, 1813.

89. LEWIS, born January 26, 1803; married Lucinda Perkins.

90. BURRITT, born July 12, 1806; married Electa Osborn.

91. JULIA MARIA, born July 4, 1810; married Ebenezer Riggs.

39. NAOMI, daughter of Dan and Ruth (Wooster) Davis, born January 1, 1741, married, first, Dr. Josiah, son of Abiram and Ruth (Washburn) Canfield, February 28, 1768; second, Benjamin, son of Nathan and Eunice (Tomlinson) Davis, about 1780. Resided on Great Hill, Conn. Dr. Josiah was born December 31, 1739, and died on Great Hill, Conn., February 11, 1778 aged 38 years, 1 month, 10 days. Benjamin was bor March 1, 1743, and died November, 1817, aged 74 yea 8 months. Naomi died in Seymour, Conn., March, 181 aged 77 years, 2 month. Had four children by Dr. Ca field.

91½. ABIJAH, born September 9, 1769.

92. SHELDON, born , 1771; died Januar 31, 1774.

92½. WILLIAM, born , 1772; died No vember 25, 1777.

93. HULDAH, born , 1774; died October 14, 1774.

40. DANIEL, son of Dan and Ruth (Wooster) Davis

born September 17, 1743, married Hannah, born July 8, 1750, daughter of Captain John and Eunice (Hull) Wooster, of Oxford, Conn., in 1773. Resided in Derby, Conn. Daniel died March 12, 1837, aged 93 years, 5 months, 25 days. Hannah died September 6, 1791, aged 41 years, 1 month, 28 days. Had four children.

94. Abigail, born November 20, 1774.
95. Daniel, born May 2, 1779.
96. Cyrus, born August 8, 1784.
97. Eunice, born , 1790; died , 1791.

41. Reuben, son of Dan and Ruth (Wooster) Davis, born September 17, 1743, married Annie , 1788, and located in Seymour about 1795. Reuben died in 1815, aged 72 years. Annie died December 12, 1827. Had nine children.

98. Daniel, born , 1790.
99. Ezra, born , 1792; died in New Haven, 1811.
100. Samuel, born , 1794; died young.
101. Alva, born , 1795; married Polly Holbrook.
102. Ruth, born , 1798; married John Doolittle.
103. Philo, born November 22, 1800; married Harriet Sutton, May 20, 1823.
104. Charry, born 1803; married Enos Doolittle, May 20, 1823.
105. Levi, born December 26, 1805; married Abigail
106. Nancy, born , 1807; married, first, Harry Holbrook; second, Eli Terrill, June 7, 1832.

43. Alice, daughter of Dan and Ruth (Wooster) Davis, born February 20, 1753, married Nathaniel, born October 1, 1758, son of Captain John J. and Esther (Nichols) Holbrook, December 28, 1778, and resided in (Wesquantuck) Seymour, Conn. Nathaniel served in the Revolutionary War and died at Seymour, May 28, 1828, aged 69 years, 7 months, 27 days. Alice died March 25, 1847, aged 94 years, 1 month, 5 days. Had four children.

107. Daniel, born March 28, 1780; married Mary Russell, died February 7, 1827.

108. Cyrus, born January 1, 1782; died September 21, 1859; aged 77 years, 8 months, 20 days.

109. Esther, born September 7, 1783; married Peter Tomlinson; died February 26, 1802.

111. Ruth, born January 29, 1786; married James Bendsley, December 10. 1802.

52. Capt. Ithiel, son of Betty (Davis) and Ebenezer Keeney of Derby, born March 17, 1755, married Sarah, born 1775. He was a sea captain. He died October 4, 1837, aged 82 years, 6 months, 17 days. Sarah died March 6, 1820, aged 45 years. Had four children.

112. Lockwood, born September, 1801; died July 25, 1803.

113. Lockwood, born , 1804.

114. Sarah, born , 1807; died April 4, 1832.

115. Kneeland, born September, 1808; died April, 1809.

53. William, son of Betty (Davis) and Ebenezer Keeney, born July 16, 1757, married Melithiah, born March 9, 1761, daughter of Capt. Bradford and Mary (Perkins) Steele, March 3, 1778, resided in Kinneytown, Seymour, Ct. He died January 4, 1845, aged 89 years, 5 months, 18 days. She died March 9, 1827, aged 66 years. Had eight children.

116. Ebenezer, born November 28. 1779.

117. Sheldon. born October 12, 1781; married Esther Canfield.

118. William, born August 20, 1783.

119. Betsey, born September 10. 1785; married A son Canfield.

120. Sally, born November 10, 1787; married Sh don Nicholls.

121. Isaac, born February 13, 1790.

122. Lucinda, born October 2, 1792; married Cap William Lum.

123. Medad, born December 8, 1794.

54. Medad, son of Betty (Davis) and Ebene Keeney, born May 31, 1759, married Lydia, daughter Abraham and Marian (Treat) Ramsey of Middletow

Conn., November 3, 1788, in Oxford, Conn. They resided in Seymour, Conn. She was known as Aunt Lydia and used to keep many silk worms. He died May, 1794, aged 35. She died June 9, aged 78 years. Had two children.

124. Abraham, born , 1791; died October 29, 1822.

125. Nancy, born Nobember 23, 1793; married Sheldon Tucker.

58. Benjamin, son of Nathan and Eunice (Tomlinson) Davis, was born March 1, 1743, married 1st Betty, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Beers) Tomlinson. She was born March 23, 1744, 2nd Naomi, daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Wooster) Davis, born January 1, 1741. Benjamin was moderator of the first meeting held at Dr. Sandford's house for the purpose of organizing Trinity Parish, Seymour, Conn., February 20, 1797. Benjamin died November, 1817, aged 74 years, 8 months. Betty died April 5, 1775, aged 31 years, 12 days. Naomi died March, 1818, aged 77 years, 2 months. Had two children.

126. Benjamin, born

127. Betsey, born ; married Philo Miles.

59. Daniel, son of Nathan and Eunice (Tomlinson) Davis, was born March 20, 1746, married, Susanna daughter of Nathaniel and Margaret (Harger) Wooster. No further record.

69. Margaret, daughter of Hannah Davis and Richard Welton, married Daniel, born July 14, 1768, son of Capt. Bradford and Mary (Perkins) Steele, September 1797. Resided in Waterbury, Ct. Daniel died June 35, aged 66 years, 11 months, 10 days. No record argaret's death. Had eight children.

8. Ransom, born September 2, 1798.

9. Rebecca, born August 15, 1800; married N. A. Bidwell.

30. Richard, born July 6, 1802.

31. Clark, M., born September 21, 1805; died May, 1811.

32. Sherman, born January 5, 1808.

33. Betsey C., born July 13, 1810; married Lewis Beecher.

34. Davis O., born September 8, 1813.

135. George H., born March 15, 1820.

71. Rev. Joseph Davis, son of Hannah Davis and Richard Welton, born , 1780, married, 1st Eunice Tomlinson May 11, 1808, 2nd Martha Warner. He preached in Woodbury, Conn., and died in Waterbury, January 16, 1825, aged 45 years. Had five children.

136. Julia, born

137. Hobart Victory, born

138. Joseph, born

139. Zachariah, born

140. Beach, born

72. William, son of Rachael Davis and John Church, born at Seymour, Conn., November 1, 1770, married Lois Pitcher, born 1765, widow of Ebenezer Johnson, of Oxford, about 1794. Lois died October 16, 1819, aged 54 years. William died March 24, 1850, aged 79 years 4 months, 23 days. Had six children.

141. William, born June 13, 1795.

142. Sheldon, born January 30, 1798.

143. David, born October 20, 1800.

144. Rosetta, born July 29, 1803; died July 17, 1845.

145. Zalmon, born February 21, 1806.

146. Mary, born October 11, 1812; married Dr. John Lounsbury.

73. Abel, son of Rachael Davis and John Church, born in Seymour, Conn., February 10, 1774, married Anna about 1800. Abel was a rope maker and lived on the Bungay road near the Ansonia line. Anna died September 16, 1825. Abel died June 15, 1857, aged 83 years, 4 months. Had six children.

147. Lucy Maria, born June 13, 1801; married Garnsey Beach.

148. Anna, born September 20, 1803; married Is. Keeney.

149. Sherman, born

150. Nathan, born

151. Charles, born , 1810; died July 1810.

152. Marietta, born December 13, 1813; married Rev. Sheldon Davis.

Note—All marginal numbers commencing with 7

to and including 91 will be omitted at this point as No. 78 commences the descendants of Col. John Davis of Oxford, Conn., and will be known as Part II of this work and will include all his descendants to date.

91½. Abijah, son of Naomi Davis and Dr. Josiah Canfield, born in Seymour, Conn., September 9, 1769, married Charity, daughter of Isaac and Lucy (Clark) Smith about 1797. Abijah died August 14, 1830, aged 60 years, 11 months, 5 days. Charity was born December 27, 1757, and died in Kinneytown, Seymour, Conn., February 17, 1839, aged 81 years, 1 month, 20 days. Had four children.

152½. Grace, born May , 1799; married Gen. Clark Wooster.

153½. Jeannette, born , 1804, married Clark Lum.

154½. William, born , 1807, married Minerva Nettleton.

155½. Josiah, born , 1810, married Jane

95. Daniel, son of Daniel and Hannah (Wooster) Davis, born May 2, 1779, married Amelia, daughter of Lines and Prudence (Scott) Lounsbury of Bethany, Conn. Resided in Seymour, Conn. Daniel died March 12, 1837, aged 57 years, 10 months, 10 days. Amelia died January 31, 1868, aged 67 years. Had three children.

153. Charles, born ; died, found with his neck broken 1872.

154. John, born June 10, 1817.

155. Jennetta, born , 1820; married George Merrick.

98. Daniel, son of Reuben and Annie Davis, was
18 1790, married and removed to Pittsfield, Mass.
18 hree children.

113. . Lucius, born

Sara 57. Millissa, born

daug 58. Edward, born

Octo 1. Alva, son of Reuben and Annie Davis, born in
aged , married 1st Eunice Spencer about 1817, 2nd Polly,
80 y h June, 1798, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth
1 (Riggs) Holbrook, November 10, 1832, 3rd, Sally,
1 hter of Joseph and Hannah (Banks), Johnson,

widow of Medad Keeney, November 10, 1834. Alva died December 25, 1860, aged 65 years. Eunice died in 1831. Polly died January 28, 1833, aged 35 years. Sally died.

159. Isaac Harvey, born March 11, 1818.

160. Henry, born , 1823; died

161. Ann, born May 26, 1826; died May 28, 1826.

162. John, born , 1835; died

163. Mary, born October 24, 1837.

164. Harry, born October 24, 1837.

165. Harriet, born , 1839; married Edward Farrell.

166. Hubert, born August, 1840: drowned June 21, 1843.

103. Philo, son of Reuben and Annie Davis, born November 22, 1800, married Harriet, daughter of John and Polly Sutton in 1827. Harriet was born May 13, 1807. She died at Seymour, Conn., January 18, 1891, aged 83 years, 8 months, 5 days. Philo died November 15, 1875, aged 74 years, 11 months, 23 days, resided in Seymour, Ct. Had nine children.

167. Homer A., born October 17, 1827; died March 4, 1861, aged 33 years, 4 months, 17 days.

168. John L., born February 20, 1831.

169. Clark H., born December 22, 1833.

170. Charles E., born June 5, 1837.

171. George W., born August 8, 1840.

172. Burr M., born April 12, 1842.

173. Hannah M., born June 11, 1845; married Rodney Robinson.

174. Julia R., born October 27, 1847; married William Morris.

175. Nathan F., born November 11, 1852; died December 22, 1856.

105. Levi, son of Reuben and Annie Davis, born December 26, 1805, married Abigail A. Bronson of Wallingford, Conn. Levi removed from Seymour to Westville, Conn., where he died December 8, 1899, aged 93 years, 11 months, 12 days. Abigail died October 3, 1891. Had three children.

176. Luther Anson, born

177. Bronson T., born

178. Loreno D., born ; Married Josie

E. Wedge at Meriden, Conn., January 11, 1879. Resides at Westville, Conn. No children.

106. Nancy, daughter of Reuben and Annie Davis, born in 1807, married 1st, Harry son of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth A. (Riggs) Holbrook, January 17, 1819; 2nd, Eli Terrill, June 7, 1832. Harry was born , 1796. Died September 29, 1828, aged 32 years. Had three children.

179. Mary, born , 1821; died September 24, 1828.

180. Nancy Millissa, born , 1823; married Asahel Williams, of Wallingford, Conn.

181. Harriet Emily, born , 1825; died August 29, 1828.

108. Cyrus, son of Alice Davis and Nathaniel Holbrook, born January 1, 1782, married Sally Mansfield about 1801. She was born in 1781. She died April 4, 1855, aged 74 years. Cyrus died September 21, 1859, aged 77 years, 8 months, 20 days. Had two children.

182. Lucius, born June 19, 1802; died June 9, 1810.

183. Mary, born February 8, 1813; married Burnett Chatfield September 28, 1831.

109. Esther, daughter of Alice Davis and Nathaniel Holbrook, born September 7, 1783, married Peter, son of Russell and Agnes (Cortelyou) Tomlinson, December 17, 1813, resided in Wesquantuck, Conn. Peter was born November 18, 1784, and died July 11, 1842, aged 57 years, 7 months, 23 days. Esther died February 26, 1832, 48 years, 5 months, 19 days. Had three children.

184. Willard, born August 22, 1820; died December 7, 1832.

185. Peter, born December 17, 1823.

186. Edwin, born December 17, 1823.

113. Captain Lockwood, son of Capt. Ithiel and Sarah Keeney, born in 1804, married Ann Maria, daughter of John G. and Harriet M. (Blake) Shipman, October 17, 1830. Capt. Lockwood died May 1, 1848, aged 44 years. Ann M., died April 14, 1892, aged about 80 years. Had five children.

187. William H., born August 3, 1831.

188. Sarah M., born May 12, 1836; married

Henry F. Norcross July 16, 1857.

189. JOSEPHINE, born March 28, 1838; married Frank L. Faulkner September 5, 1859.

190. ELIZA C. C., born June 28, 1843; married Joseph A. Peloubet, October 5, 1870.

191. CHARLES L., born August 9, 1845.

116. EBENEZER, son of William and Melithiah (Steele) Keeney, born November 2, 1779, married Betsey Buckingham . Ebenezer died April 2, 1857, aged 75 years, 5 months. Betsey died December 29, 1846. Had four children.

192. BETSEY, born January 29, 1804; married Jeremiah Durand.

193. WILLIAM, born September 27, 1806.

194. GEORGE, born November 2, 1816.

195. LESTER B., born February 14, 1819.

117. SHELDON, son of William and Melithiah (Steele) Keeney, born October 12, 1781, married Esther, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Hurd) Canfield about 1828. Esther was born March 5, 1790, and died August 3, 1853, aged 63 years, 4 months, 28 days. Sheldon died June 13, 1873, aged 91 years, 8 months, 1 d. Had one child.

196. DELIA ANN, born April 7, 1830; died July 2, 1860, aged 30 years, 2 months, 25 days.

118. WILLIAM, son of William and Melithiah (Steele) Keeney, born August 20, 1783, married Anna Smith, resided in Seymour, Conn. William died June 25, 1856, aged 72 years, 10 months, 5 days. Anna died October 1, 1867, aged 76 years. Had four children.

197. MARY JANE, born ; married James Johnson of Bridgeport, Conn.

198. SARAH GRACE, born May 13, 1814; married Isaac White.

199. MIRANDA, born August 10, 1818; married Clark Lum; died February 14, 1900.

200. ESTHER ANN, born April 14, 1819; married Medad K. Tucker.

121. DEACON ISAAC, son of William and Melithiah (Steele) Kenney, born February 13, 1790, married 1st, Polly, daughter of Nehemiah and Ruth (Jones) Durand She was born July 3, 1796; 2nd, Anna, daughter of Abel Church, December 15, 1828. She was born

September 20, 1803. Polly died September 23, 1827, aged 31 years, 2 months, 20 days. Anna died January 24, 1868, aged 64 years, 4 months, 4 days. Isaac died August 18,1885, aged 95 years, 6 months, 5 days. Had three children by second wife.

201. Isaac Herbert, born March 7, 1830; died February 30, 1854, aged 24 years.

202. Charles D., born March 27, 1832.

203. Frederick C., born November 28, 1836; died July 30, 1854, aged 18 years.

123. Medad, son of William and Melithiah (Steele) Keeney, born December 8, 1794, married, first, Rebecca, daughter of Lieutenant John and Anna (Bostwick) White ; born August 23, 1795; second, Sally, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Banks Johnson was the widow Spencer. Medad resided in Kinneytown, Seymour, Conn. He died February 6, 1830, aged 35 years, 1 month, 28 days. Rebecca died May 12, 1826, aged 30 years, 8 months, 19 days. Had four children by first wife.

204. Mary, born March 24, 1818.

205. Roswell N., born January 2, 1821.

206. Polly Ann, born ; died June 12, 1868, aged about 44 years.

207. John W., born April 10, 1826.

125. Nancy, daughter of Medad and Lydia (Ranney) Keeney, born November 23, 1793, married Sheldon, son of Zephaniah and Bethiah Tucker , 1814. Sheldon was born March 6, 1786, died January 5, 1843, aged 56 years, 9 months, 29 days. Nancy died September 4, 1831, aged 37 years, 9 months, 11 days.

208. Medad K., born January 28, 1815.

209. Maria A., born September 23, 1819; married Isaac B. Davis.

210. Sheldon, born March 6, 1824; died August 18, 1825.

142. Sheldon, son of William and Lois (Pitcher) Church, born January 30, 1798, married Laura daughter of Abel Lines of Woodbridge, Conn. Laura died February 1[illegible], 1871. Sheldon died November 8, 1873, aged 75 years, 9 months, 8 days. Had six children.

211. Henry, born January 11, 1827.

212. William, born August 29, 1828.

213. Charles, born April 3, 1832.

214. Noyes, born September 30, 1834; died unmarried.

215. John, born June 30, 1836.

216. Alice, born March 1, 1839; married Frederick Beecher.

146. Mary, daughter of William and Lois (Pitcher) Church, born October 11, 1812, married Dr. John, son of Timothy and Hannah (French) Lounsbury of Seymour, Conn. He was of the Yale Medical School and located in Oxford, Conn. He was born August 16, 1809, and died April 6, 1895, aged 85 years, 7 months, 20 days. She died September 23, 1889, aged 76 years, 11 months, 12 days. Had two children.

217. Emma, born June 25, 1845.

218. Tully, born March 8, 1847.

148. Anna, daughter of Abel and Anna Church, born September 20, 1803, married Deacon Isaac, son of William and Malithiah (Steele) Keeney, December 15, 1828. Isaac was born February 13, 1790, died August 18, 1885, aged 95 years, 6 months, 5 days. She died January 24, 1868, aged 64 years, 4 months, 4 days. Had three children.

219. Isaac Herbert, born March 7, 1830; died February 30, 1854, aged 24 years.

220. Charles D., born March 27, 1832.

221. Frederick C., born November 28, 1836; died July 30, 1854, aged 18 years.

152. Marietta, daughter of Abel and Anna Church, born December 13, 1813, married Rev. Sheldon, son of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis of Seymour, Conn., March 22, 1840. She was born in Seymour, Conn., and died at Ansonia, April 17, 1898, aged 84 years, 4 months, 4 days. Rev. Sheldon was born in Great Hill, Conn., January 1, 1813, and died at Ansonia, Conn., April 7, 1891, aged 78 years, 3 months, 6 days.

152½. Grace, daughter of Abijah and Charity (Smith) Canfield, born May, 1799, married Genl. Clark, son of John and Elizabeth (Hawkins) Wooster about 1820. The General was born July 29, 1797, and died November 30, 1871, aged 74 years, 4 months, 1 day.

Grace died January 1, 1826, aged 26 years, 8 months. Had two children.

221½. CHARLES A., born March 11, 1821.

221a. JOHN, born November 15, 1823.

154½. WILLIAM, son of Abijah and Charity (Smith) Canfield, born , 1807, married Minerva Nettleton, who died February 23, 1832.

155½. JOSIAH, son of Abijah and Charity (Smith) Canfield, born 1810, married Jane He died March 28, 1834, aged 24 years. Had one child.

227½. MARY JANE, born , 1831; died April 2, 1832.

154. JOHN, son of Daniel and Amelia (Lounsbury) Davis, born June 10, 1817, married Augusta E., daughter of Hanford and Delia Elvira (Twitchell) Fairchild, of Oxford, Conn. Augusta E. was born November 18, 1824, died September 7, 1898, aged 73 years, 11 months, 18 days. He died July 17, 1883, aged 66 years, 1 month, 7 days. Resided in Seymour, Conn. Had one child.

222. JENNETTA, born May 13, 1856; married Franklin G. Hurd.

155. JENNETTE, daughter of Daniel and Amelia (Lounsbury) Davis, born , 1820, married George Harvey, son of Josiah Harvey and Melita (Downes) Merrick, at Seymour, Conn., in 1841. George Harvey was born May 13, 1818. Had five children.

223. MARCUS M., born February 4, 1843; married Sarah Swift.

224. JOSEPHINE, L., born April 10, 1844; married Henry D. Northrop.

225. BERNARD H., born July 3, 1847 ;married Emma Pendleton.

226. DE ETTE, born June 2, 1851; married, first, George Fowler, married, second, Frank Sperry.

227. MARTHA JENNETTA, born 1855; died 1857.

159. ISAAC HARVEY, son of Alva and Eunice (Spencer) Davis, born March 11, 1818, married Maria L., daughter of Zera and Marinda (Doolittle), Bassett March 26, 1842. She was born April 28, 1821. Isaac H., died October 17, 1882, aged 64 years, 7 months, 6 days.

She died October 4, 1892, aged 71 years, 5 months, 6 days. Had eight children.

228. Irwin, born , 1843; died July 24, 1844.

229. Zera B., born December 25, 1844; married Alice Watson December 16, 1872.

230. Erwin, J., born December 13, 1850.

231. Jane E., born April 8, 1852; married Charles W. Cook , 1873.

232. Llewellyn, born April 1, 1854; married Clara Morris.

233. Edward R., born October 17, 1857; married Mary Morris.

233. Martha A., born January 9, 1861; married Frank E. Morris, April 9, 1884.

234. Lucy S., born August 8, 1862; married H. R. Baker March 28, 1894.

168. John L., son of Philo and Harriet (Sutton) Davis, born February 20, 1831, married Alberta D. Loveland of Plainfield, Conn. He enlisted in Co. K, 23 Iowa Volunteers. Died at Milliken Bend, July 10, 1863. Alberta D died April 30, 1898, aged 32 years, 4 months, 20 days. Had two children.

235. Ella, born ; married Joseph Searles.

236. Edward B., born

169. Clark H., son of Philo and Harriet (Sutton) Davis, born December 22, 1833, married Julia E., daughter of Perry and Abby (Botsford) Cadwell. Julia E. was born June 11, 1841. Clark enlisted in an Iowa Regiment Volunteers. Resides in Ansonia. Had two children.

237. Charles E., born May 19, 1868; died October 17, 1868.

238. Perry C., born June 26, 1872.

170. Charles E., son of Philo and Harriet (Sutton) Davis, born June 5, 1837, married Mary Jane daughter of William B. and Rebecca (Terrill) Watson, March 16, 1862. Resides in Yalesville, Conn. Had three children.

239. Harriet, born September 18, 1865.

240. Clara, born October 3, 1876.

241. Alice J., born June 12, 1881.

171. George W., son of Philo and Harriet (Sutton)

Davis, born August 8, 1840, married Martha G. Hitchcock. Resides in Northford, Conn. Had one child.

242. Ethel, born

172. Burr M., son of Philo and Harriet (Sutton) Davis, born April 12, 1842, married Jane, daughter of Harvey and Caroline (Moultrop) Downes, November 7, 1862. Burr M. died January 5, 1871, aged 28 years, 8 months, 23 days. Had one child.

243. Carrie, born September 7, 1869; married Oliver Doolittle.

185. Peter, son of Esther (Davis) Holbrook and Peter Tomlinson, born December 17, 1823, married Augusta, daughter of Ira Hyde, December 31, 1843. Had one child.

244. Edwin Hyde, born October 29, 1844.

186. Edwin, son of Esther Davis Holbrook and Peter Tomlinson, born December 17, 1823, married, first, Mary, daughter of Ira and Grace Hyde of Oxford, Conn., December 13, 1843; second, Charlotte R., daughter of Ira and Grace Hyde of Oxford, Conn., July 21, 1850. Mary died January 5, 1850, aged 26 years. Charlotte R., died April 12, 1882, aged 53 years. Edwin died June 3, 1884, aged 60 years, 5 months, 16 days. Had two children by Mary.

245. Alice R., born January 13, 1849; died November 5, 1882, aged 33 years, 9 months, 22 days.

246. Grace E., born November 10, 1858; married William H. Chapman February 26, 1900.

187. William H., son of Capt. Lockwood and Ann Maria (Shipman) Keeney, born August 3, 1831, married Martha A. Hawkins of Derby, Conn., December 25, 1851. William H., died March 16, 1858, aged 26 years, 7 months, 13 days. Had one child.

247. Alfred W., born 1853; resides in Hartford, Conn.

191. Charles L., son of Capt. Lockwood and Ann Maria (Shipman) Keeney, born August 9, 1845, married Eliza A. Richards of Newark, N. J. Charles L., died February 9, 1898 in Newark, N. J., aged 52 years, 6 months. Had two children.

248. Frederick R., born ; resides in Newark, N. J.

249. Frank C., born ; resides in Newark, N. J.

192. Betsey, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (Buckingham) Keeney, born January 29, 1804, married Jeremiah, son of Nehemiah and Ruth (Jones) Durand December 25, 1827. Jeremiah was born March 22, 1800. Betsey died March 13, 1882, aged 78 years, 1 month, 14 days. Jeremiah died May 11, 1885, aged 85 years 1 month, 19 days. Resided in Seymour, Conn. Had three children.

250. Mary Elizabeth, born November 2, 1828; married Edwin A. Lum.

251. Maria Ann, born February 22, 1831; died August 9, 1848, aged 17 years, 5 months, 17 days.

252. Charles William, born October 2, 1834; died July 16, 1880, aged 45 years, 9 months, 14 days.

198. Sarah Grace, daughter of William and Anna (Smith) Keeney, born May 13, 1814, married Isaac, son of Daniel and Sally (Thorpe) White of Seymour, Conn., January 11, 1835. Was a farmer and lived in Easton, Conn. Had five children.

253. Helen M., born December 27, 1835.

254. Elizabeth A., born May 4, 1838.

255. Francis I., born December 19, 1840.

256. William E., born November 12, 1843.

257. George M., born May 24, 1848.

202. Charles D., son of deacon Isaac and Anna (Church) Keeney, born March 27, 1832, married, first, Martha J. Wilder, January 25, 1857; second, Ella A. Burwell, July 16, 1874. Had two children by first wife.

259. Frederick N., born February 2, 1860.

260. Charles H., born February 17, 1866.

205. Roswell N., son of Medad and Rebecca (White) Keeney, born at Kinneytown, Seymour, Conn., January 2, 1821, married Nancy Jane Dickerman, of Westville, Conn., December 16, 1845. Resided at Kinneytown, Seymour, Conn. Nancy Jane was born March 3, 1829, and died August, 30, 1881, aged 52 years 5 months, 27 days. Roswell N., died March 1, 1900, aged 79 years, 1 month, 29 days. Had two children.

261. Alice Rebecca, born February 25, 1850; married Bacon.

262. Anna Mary, born February 9, 1859.

207. John W., son of Medad and Rebecca (White) Keeney, born at Kinneytown, Seymour, Conn., April 10, 1826, married Catharine Bradley November 14, 1849. Had two children.

263. William Sheldon, born July 2, 1856.

264. Jessie E., born August 2, 1858; died July 7, 1884, aged 25 years, 11 months, 5 days.

208. Esther Ann, daughter of William and Ann (Smith) Keeney, born April 14, 1819, married Medad K., son of Sheldon and Nancy (Keeney) Tucker. Medad K. was a Blacksmith and lived in Seymour, near the Methodist Church. Medad K. was born January 28, 1815, died December 21, 1883, aged 68 years, 10 months, 23 days. Esther A., died September 10, 1863, aged 44 years, 4 months, 26 days. Had one child.

258. Sheldon C., born , 1844, married Mary E. Beecher.

209. Maria A., daughter of Nancy Keeney and Sheldon Tucker, born September 23, 1819, married Isaac B., son of John and Laura (Riggs) Davis June 19, 1842. Resided in Seymour, Conn. Isaac B. was born Aprli 15, 1817, and died in Hartford, Ct., April 9, 1895, aged 77 years, 11 months, 24 days. Maria A., died in Seymour, Conn., , 1866, aged 47 years. Had three children.

266. Mary, born

267. Lillian, born ; died

268. John O., born October 26, 1864.

211. Henry, son of Sheldon and Laura (Lines) Church, born July 11, 1827, married Lucinda, daughter of Ebenezer and Julia M. (Davis) Riggs of Oxford, Conn,, December 19, 1849. Resided in Seymour. Lucinda was born in Oxford, Conn., December 29, 1828, and died May 5, 1906, aged 77 years, 4 months, 6 days. He died August 2, 1888, aged 61 years, 21 days. Had seven children.

269. Julia M., born September 23, 1852; married Amos Culver.

270. Annie, born October 9, 1854; died January 12, 1858.

271. Sheldon, born December 19, 1856.

272. Harriet E., born June 5, 1859; married David Riggs.

273. Eben R., born February 5, 1861; married Jennie Van Cott.

274. Homer R., born October 25, 1862; married Clarisa S. Lavis.

275. Frances L., born December 3, 1867; married Henry A. Dunham.

212. William, son of Sheldon and Laura (Lines) Church, born August 29, 1828, married Mary Ann, daughter of Daniel L and Lucy (Nichols) Holbrook February 2, 1851. Mary Ann was born November 7, 1833. William died at West Haven, Conn., January 24, 1888, aged 59 years, 4 months, 25 days. Had three children.

276. George Lucien, born January 11, 1853.

277. Daniel L., born October 30, 1858.

278. Addie Louise, born May 8, 1862.

215. John, son of Sheldon and Laura (Lines) Church born June 30, 1836, married Sarah M., daughter of William S. and Amelia (Sherman) Whiting August 27, 1861, in Christ Church, New Haven, Ct. Had two children.

279. Lewis W., born June 21, 1862.

280. Stephen B., born August 15, 1866.

216. Alice, daughter of Sheldon and Laura (Lines) Church, born March 1, 1839, married Frederick, son of John and Jane (Hawkins) Beecher, January 5, 1869 at Seymour, Ct. Frederick was born October 8, 1835, and resides in Seymour, Conn. Had two children.

281. Etta Alice, born November 18, 1871.

282. Annie Laura, born March 26, 1874, died March 30, 1900, aged 26 wears.

220. Charles D., son of Anna (Church) and Deacon Isaac Keeney, born March 27, 1832, married, first, Martha J. Wilder, January 25, 1857; second, Ella A. Burwell, July 16, 1874. Had two children by Martha.

283. Frederick N., born February 2, 1860.

284. Charles H., born February 17, 1866.

221½. Charles A., son of Grace (Canfield) and General Clark Wooster, born March 11, 1821, married Mary Jane, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Andrew) Bassett, November 29, 1852. He died November 10, 1891, aged 70 years, 7 months, 29 days. Mary was born November 13, 1835. Had one child.

221¾. Carrie Marie, born October 11, 1858; died September 5, 1859.

222. Jennetta E., daughter of John and Augusta E. (Fairchild) Davis, born May 13, 1856, married Franklin G., son of Charles G. and Mary (Beach) Hurd, January 7, 1883. Frank G., was born September 10, 1858. Jennetta E. died November 12, 1886, aged 30 years, 5 months, 29 days. Had two children.

285. Florence A., born January 31, 1884.

286. Louise, born Aug. 8, 1885.

223. Marcus M., son of Jennette Davis and George Harvey Merrick, born February 4, 1843, married Sarah Swift of Seymour, Conn., died February 23, 1900, aged 57 years, 19 days.

224. Josephine L., daughter of Jennette Davis and George Harvey Merrick, born April 10, 1844, married Rev. Henry Davenport Northrop, of New York. Is a Congregational Clergyman and when a young man was pastor of the Church in Seymour and married while there Resided in Philadelphia with a summer home in Seymour. He was born March 10, 1836. Died August 28, 1909, aged 73 years, 5 months, 18 days. Had three children.

287. Herbert L., born February 10, 1866.

288. May, born May 25, 1868.

289. Edward R., born December 3, 1870.

225. Bernard Hart, son of Jennette Davis and George Harvey Merrick, born July 3, 1847, married Emma E., daughter of Joseph and Evaline Pendleton, of Stratford, Conn., September 25, 1877. Resides in Stratford, Conn. Emma E., was born September 24, 1857, and died October 28, 1900, aged 43 years, 1 month, 4 days. Had three children.

290. Mabel A., born April 15, 1879, at Stratford, Ct.

291. C. Harold, born November 6, 1881 at Stratford, Conn.

292. Mary Emma, born January 1, 1888, at Stratford, Conn.

226. De Ette A., daughter of Jennette Davis and George Harvey Merrick, born June 2, 1851, married, first, George Fowler, of Seymour, Conn,; second, Frank Sperry, of Bridgeport, Conn.

229. Zera B., son of Isaac Harvey and Maria L. (Bassett) Davis, born December 25, 1844, married Alice A., daughter of William B. and Rebecca (Terrill) Watson, December 16, 1872. Had one child.

293. Otto W., born December 23, 1875.

230. Erwin J., son of Isaac Harvey and Maria L. (Bassett) Davis, born December 13, 1850, married, first, Jennie Rose; second, Mary Stowmall. Erwin J. died April 19, 1887, aged 36 years, 4 months, 6 days. Had one child.

294. Unnamed, died.

232. Llewellyn, son of Isaac Harvey and Maria L. (Bassett), Davis, born April 1, 1854, married Clara B. Morris, of Danbury, Conn., September 14, 1880. He disappeared in July, 1884, aged 34 years, supposed to have been drowned. Had two children.

295. Harvey, born

296. Carrie F., born August 7, 1882; died in infancy.

233. Edward R., son of Isaac Harvey and Maria L. (Bassett) Davis, born October 17, 1857, married Mary E. Morris of Danbury, Conn. Resides in Seymour, Conn. No children.

250. Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Betsey Keeney and Jeremiah Durand, born November 2, 1828, married Edwin A., son of Austin and Hannah (Durand) Lum, November 2, 1848. Had four children.

297. Minnie A., born December 4, 1849; married William T. Bennett.

298. Mary E., born November 5, 1853; died May 21, 1862.

299. Lizzie E., born March 24, 1863.

300. Edwin A., born June 15, 1871; married Olive Beckett, of Boston, Mass., April 14, 1895.

258. Sheldon C., son of Esther Ann Keeney and Medad K. Tucker, born , 1844, married Mary

E., daughter of Henry B. and Ann (White) Beecher, May 17, 1871. Sheldon died September 22, 1883, aged 39 years. Mary E., was born January 3, 1849. No children.

268. John O., son of Isaac B., and Maria A. (Tucker) Davis, born October 26, 1854.

269. Julia M., daughter of Henry and Lucinda (Riggs) Church, born September 23, 1852, married Amos Culver October 23, 1872.

272. Harriet, daughter of Henry and Lucinda (Riggs) Church, born June 5, 1859, married David C., son of Joel and Hannah (Pope) Riggs.

273. Eben R., son of Henry and Lucinda (Riggs) Church, born February 5, 1861, married Jennie, daughter of George and Johanna (Morse) Van Cott, of New Rochelle, N. Y., , 1903.

274. Homer R., son of Henry and Lucinda (Riggs) Church, born October 25, 1862, married Clarissa S. Lavis September 26, 1888.

275. Frances L., daughter of Henry and Lucinda (Riggs) Church, born December 3, 1864, married Henry A. Dunham, , 1889.

276. George Lucien, son of William and Mary Ann (Lum) Church, born in Oxford, Conn., January 11, 1853, married, first, Henrietta P., daughter of Charles and Amy (Packard) Stiles, August 5, 1874; second, Nellie, daughter of Frederick and Eunice (White) Smith of Woodbury, Conn. Henrietta P. died April 6, 1900.

277. Daniel L., son of William and Mary Ann (Lum) Church, born in Cincinnati, O., October 30, 1858, married Anna B., daughter of Augustus and Nellie (Miller) Hall, November 17, 1887. She died March 31, 1894. Had one child.

301. William Augustus, born March 28, 1890, died July 19, 1890.

278. Addie Louise, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Lum) Church, born May 8, 1862, married Daniel E., son of John and Ellen (Nesbitt) Currie. November 17, 1883.

PREFACE TO PART II.

Part Two of this work includes a complete genealogy of all the descendants of Col. John Davis, of Oxford, Conn., from his marriage down to date, which is the chief intention of this book and on which a large amount of work has been done in order to make it accurate and reliable. No pains has been spared in getting this perfect by means of personal letters and blanks for corrections and alterations. In this effort I have been ably assisted by nearly all interested and with whom I have been in communication, especially Miss Lillian E. Prudden, of New Haven, Conn. Miss Emma S. Tomlinson, of Waterbury, Conn., Mrs. Martha E. (Davis) Prudden, of New Haven, and Mr. E. E. Mallory, of Portland, Ore. This work with its many communications has made me feel acquainted with all the descendants, many of whom I have never seen nor expect to.

GEORGE T. DAVIS.

EXPLANATORY NOTE OF PART TWO.

I have arranged this Genealogical Record the same as part one.

The first line of figures is the head of the family, the second line the children, thus No. 38, Col. John Davis, in Part one becomes:

1. JOHN DAVIS.
   4. TRUMAN DAVIS, his son.
4. TRUMAN DAVIS.
   28. CLARK DAVIS, his son.
28. CLARK DAVIS.
   110. GEORGE T. DAVIS, his son.
110. GEORGE T. DAVIS.
   331. GEORGE M. DAVIS, his son.
331. GEORGE M. DAVIS.
   552. GEORGE M. DAVIS, his son.

PART SECOND.

Part one, 38. 1. JOHN, son of Joseph and Mary (Wheeler) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., September 28, 1755, married Mehitable, daughter of Capt. Reuben Thomas, of New Haven, Conn., April 10, 1782. She was born in New Haven, Conn., April 12, 1764, died in Oxford, Conn., December 27, 1852, aged 88 years, 8 months, 15 days. He died in Oxford, Conn., November 27, 1848, aged 93 years, 1 month, 29 days. He was very much interested in military affairs, being commander of a regiment of Connecticut Militia. Resided in Oxford, Conn. Had fourteen children, all born in Oxford, Conn.

Part one. 78. 2. SARAH, born March 31, 1783; married Addison Bischo.

Part one. 79. 3. ANSON, born September 5, 1785; married Sally Prudden.

Part one. 80. 4. TRUMAN, born March 13, 1787; married Mary Alling, Statira Ball, Sophia Mallory.

Part one. 81. 5. JOHN, born September 8 1788; married Laura Riggs.

Part one. 82. 6. LUCRETIA, born September 22, 1790; married Samuel Mallory.

Part one. 83. 7. MARY, born May 28, 1892; married Abijah Hyde.

Part one. 84. 8. CHARITY, born February 8, 1794; married Peter Prudden.

Part one. 85. 9. NABBY, born December 21, 1795; married Harvey Osborn.

Part one. 86. 10. NANCY, born December 21, 1795; married Cyrus Humphrey.

Part one. 87. 11. JOSEPH W., born August 13, 1798; married Henrietta Newton.

Part one. 88. 12. SHELDON, born September 3, 1800; died May 30, 1813.

Part one. 89. 13. LEWIS, born January 26, 1803; married Lucinda Perkins.

Part one. 90. 14. BURRETT, born July 12, 1806; married Electa Osborn.

Part one. 91. 15. JULIA M., born July 4, 1810; married Ebenezer Riggs.

Home of Capt. Truman Davis.

LIBRARY
FOR RELATIONS

2. SARAH, daughter of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., March 3, 1783, married Addison Bischo February 24, 1802, no record of his death as he left Oxford shortly after his marriage. She died in Oxford, Conn., December 6, 1808, aged 25 years, 8 months, 5 days. Had no children.

3. ANSON, son of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn,. September 5, 1785, married Sally, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Clark) Prudden of Milford, Conn., September 5, 1811. She was born in Milford, Conn., January 4, 1792, and died on Great Hill Seymour, Conn., March 30, 1865, aged 73 years, 2 months, 26 days. He died on Great Hill Seymour, Conn., January 11, 1868, aged 82 years, 4 months, 6 days. Had ten children.

16. SHELDON, born January 1, 1813; married Marietta E. Church.
17. SARAH A., born March 10, 1815; married Luman Chapman.
18. ANSON R., born March 30, 1818; married Mary N. Alling.
19. MARCUS, born October 9, 1820; married Sarah M. Greene.
20. DELIA M., born October 25, 1822; married John F. Coxhead.
21. HARPIN, born February 24, 1825; married Mary Chatfield.
22. HOMER, born October 5, 1827; died March 8, 1899.
23. SAMUEL P., born September 1, 1831; died December 14, 1891.
24. MARTHA E., born July 1, 1834; married Dr. James E. Prudden.
25. VICTORIA S., born September 21, 1837; married John F. Coxhead.

4. TRUMAN, son of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn.. March 13, 1787, married first, Mary, daughter of Roger and Lydia (Perkins) Alling of Woodbridge, Conn., December 6, 1808; second, Statira Ball, of Bethany, Conn., third, Mrs. Sophia Mallory, of Milford, Conn. Mary was born in Woodbridge, Conn., , 1792,

died in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., February 13, 1832, aged 40 years, months, days. Statira was born in Bethany, Conn., died in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., April 24, 1854, aged years, months, days. Sophia died in Stratford, Conn. , 1891. He died in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., April 19, 1868, aged 81 years, 1 month, 6 days. Resided in Guntown, Conn. Had ten children.

26. EMILY, born August 19, 1810; married Constant L. Adams; married Samuel Williams.
27. DAVID A., born July 27, 1812; died March 20, 1847.
28. CLARK, born March 30, 1815; married Mary A. Toffey.
29. MARIETTA, born August 22, 1817; married Nathan W. Morgan.
30. CHARLES, born September 25, 1819; died December 20, 1819.
31. EMMERETT, born January 24, 1821; married Harrison Tomlinson.
32. JOHN, born October 7, 1823; married Jennette G. Alling.
33. LYDIA, born February 15, 1826; married John R. Tomlinson.
34. BURR, born January 7, 1828; married Mary J. Mallette.
35. LUCY, born February 19, 1830; married Hart C. Hubbell.

5. JOHN, son of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., September 8, 1788, married Laura, daughter of John and Mary Riggs of Oxford, Conn., October 16, 1813. She was born in Oxford, Conn., May 7, 1795; died in Oxford, Conn., February 20, 1855, aged 59 years, 9 months, 13 days. He died in Oxford, Conn., August 8, 1848, aged 59 years, 11 months. Resided in Oxford, Conn. Had four children.

36. JOHN R., born December 20, 1814; married Sarah J. Wheeler.
37. ISAAC B., born April 15, 1817; married Maria A. Tucker; married Mrs. Josephine H. Kenyon.

38. Otis, born February 8, 1825; died April 12, 1842.

39. William H., born March 10, 1829; married Frances Mallette; married Catharine M. Fairchild.

6. Lucretia, daughter of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., September 22, 1790, married Samuel, son of David and Ruth (Trowbridge) Mallory, of Oxford, Conn., March 11, 1810. He was born in Oxford, Conn., August 9, 1782, died in Greenwood, N. Y., August 19, 1854, aged 72 years, 10 days. She died in Greenwood, N. Y., November 10, 1867, aged 77 years, 1 month, 18 days. Resided in Greenwood, N. Y. Had nine children.

40. George, born March 22, 1811; married Eleanor Van Orden.

41. Lucius, born April 28, 1813; married Clarissa Andrus.

42. Sarah A., born October 11, 1817; married William Krusen.

43. Augustus, born January 6, 1818; married Mary J. Burrows.

44. Maria T., born November 14, 1820; married Lorin Slocum.

45. Hannah E., born March 11, 1823, married Oliver H. Halleck.

46. Abigail C., born May 2, 1825; married Charles Wallace.

47. Homer H., born February 18, 1827; married Betsey Wallace.

48. Rufus, born June 10, 1831; married Lucy A. Rose.

7. Mary, daughter of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., May 28, 1792, married Abijah Hyde, of Oxford, Conn., February , 1835. He died in Oxford, Conn., November 7, 1864. She died in Oxford, Conn., October 8, 1861, aged 69 years, 4 months, 10 days. Resided in Oxford, Conn. Had one child.

49. Sarah G., born January , 1837, died October 22, 1837.

8. Charity, daughter of Col. John and Mehitable

(Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., February 8, 1794, married Peter son of Samuel and Ann (Clark) Prudden, October 20, 1814. He was born in Milford, Conn., March 8, 1790, died in Lockport, N. Y., March 25, 1875, aged 85 years, 17 days. She died in Lockport, N. Y., November 17, 1872, aged 78 years, 9 months, 9 days. Resided in Lockport, N. Y. Had eight children.

50. George P., born February 13, 1816; married Eliza A. Johnson.
51. Nancy, born March 12, 1818; married Seth C. Hart.
52. James D., born April 2, 1820; married Elizabeth A. Bristol.
53. Henry, born November 29, 1821; married Sarah A. Hulburd.
54. Giles, born October 26, 1823; married Susan L. Scovell.
55. Lewis, born June 19, 1825; married Elizabeth A. B. Prudden.
56. John A., born February 1, 1831; died December 5, 1847.
57. Orange D., born February 28, 1835; died December 17, 1847.

9. Nabby, daughter of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., December 31, 1795; married Harvey Osborne, of Oxford, Conn. She died in New Rochelle, N. Y., July 31, 1866, aged 76 years, 7 months. No children.

10. Nancy, daughter of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., December 31, 1795, married Cyrus Humphrey of Seymour, Conn. He was born in Conn., , 1797, died in Oxford, Conn., August 22, 1826, aged 29 years. She died in Oxford, Conn., August 26, 1826, aged 30 years, 7 months, 25 days. Had five children.

58. Bernard, born May 30, 1820; married Sarah G. Hitchcock.
59. Nancy, born , 1822; married George B. Robinson.
60. Infant, born , 1823; died August 31, 1823.

61. Homer, born February , 1824; died August 17, 1826.

62. Infant, born , 1826; died August 22, 1826.

11. Joseph Wheeler, son of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., August 13, 1799, married Henrietta Newton of Woodbridge, Conn., November 11, 1824. She was born in Woodbridge, Conn., December 29, 1802. She died in Bridgeport, Conn., January 20, 1852, aged 49 years, 21 days. He died in Oxford, Conn., May 11, 1858, aged 58 years, 8 months, 28 days. Had three children.

63. Jonah N., born June 30, 1827; married Emily J. Robinson; married Ada Burnett.

64. De Witt, born January 31, 1833; married Minnie L. Brand.

65. Joseph B., born October 12, 1837; died December 1, 1853.

12. Sheldon, son of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., September 13, 1800, died in Oxford, Conn., May 30, 1813, aged 12 years, 8 months, 17 days.

13. Lewis, son of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., January 26, 1803, married Lucinda Perkins, of Oxford, Conn., October 21, 1829. She was born in , Conn., August 6, 1807, died in Oxford, Conn., July 18, 1882, aged 74 years, 11 months, 12 days. He died in Oxford, Conn., February 11, 1871, aged 68 years, 15 days. Lived in Oxford, Conn. Had three children.

66. Henry, born October 10, 1830; married Amelia Beecher.

67. Mary L., born October 30, 1840; married Charles W. Storrs.

68. Franklin L., born June 19, 1847; married Mary Lane.

14. Burritt, son of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., July 12, 1806, married Sarah Electa, daughter of Hiram Osborn, of Oxford, Conn., December 11, 1828. She was born in Oxford, Conn., May 6, 1808, died in Oxford, Conn., January 4, 1889, aged 80 years, 7 months, 28 days. He

died in Oxford, Conn., May 24, 1893, aged 86 years, 10 months, 12 days. Resided in Oxford, Conn. Had four children.

69. Burr J., born September 6, 1829; married Ellen J. Fairchild; married Sarah F. Sperry.

70. Sarah E., born October 11, 1832; married Frederick O. Cable.

71. John H., born September 20, 1834; died November 6, 1835.

72. Bernard H., born May 22, 1843; married Ida E. Eckter.

15. Julia Maria, daughter of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., July 4, 1810, married Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Sabra (Holbrook) Riggs, of Oxford, Conn., December 9, 1827. He was born in Oxford, Conn., January 26, 1807; died in Oxford, Conn., December 12, 1877, aged 70 years, 10 months, 16 days. She died in Oxford, Conn., August 9, 1844, aged 34 years, 1 month, 5 days. Lived in Oxford, Conn. Had four children.

73. Lucinda, born December 29, 1828; married Henry Church.

74. Ebenezer De W., born July 31, 1832; married Elizabeth F. Strong.

75. Homer, born April 30, 1837; married Mary E. Davis.

76. Bernice, born July 12, 1841; married Charles A. Meigs.

16. Sheldon, son of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis was born on Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., January 1, 1813, married Marietta E., daughter of Abel and Anna Church, of Seymour, Conn., March 22, 1840. She was born in Seymour, Conn. December 13, 1813, died in Ansonia, Conn., April 17, 1898, aged 84 years, 4 months, 4 days. He died in Ansonia, Conn., April 7, 1891, aged 78 years, 3 months, 6 days. He was an Episcopal Clergyman. No children.

17. Sarah Ann, daughter of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis was born on Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., March 10, 1815, married Luman Chapman, of Winchester, Conn., October 20, 1850. He was born in Winchester, Conn., September 1, 1817, died in Centralia, Ill.,

September 25, 1869, aged 52 years, 24 days. She died on Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., November 2, 1881, aged 66 years, 7 months, 22 days. No children.

18. Anson Riley, son of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis was born on Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., March 30, 1818, married Mary Newton, daughter of Charles Wyllis and Lucy (Booth) Alling, of Orange, Conn., May 10, 1845. She was born in Orange, Conn., January 3, 1821, died in Oxford, Conn., December 9, 1903, aged 82 years, 11 months, 6 days. He died in Oxford, Conn., May 5, 1885, aged 67 years, 1 month, 5 days. Resided in Oxford, Conn. Had seven children.

77. Mary E., born December 15, 1846; married William T. Andrews.
78. Ellen L., born May 25, 1849; married Wilbur F. Osborne.
79. Laura B., born November 24, 1850; married John N. Hubbard.
80. Emma E., born August 11, 1854.
81. Charles A., born June 13, 1858; married Mary A. Lum.
82. Estella L., born October 11, 1860; married Frederick L. Bailey.
83. Evaline A., born June 22, 1862.

19. Marcus, son of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis was born on Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., October 9, 1820, married Sarah M. Greene, of Seymour, Conn., March 31, 1850. She was born in Seymour, Conn., December 22, 1831. He died in Oxford, Conn., August 3, 1903, aged 82 years, 9 months, 24 days. Resided in Oxford, Conn. Had eight children.

84. Virginia J., born February 28, 1853; married Henry E. Smith.
85. Lillie I., born April 15, 1855; married Charles Hull.
86. Leonard A., born September 28, 1856; married Laura de Lafayette; married Florence N. Holmes.
87. Edward J., born September 7, 1859; married Lillie M. Gillette.
88. Henry B., born September 16, 1861; married Lillian O. Ryder.

89. Bernard M., born August 31, 1865; died April 15,1893.

90. Carrie A., born June 10, 1868; married Michael L. Coleman.

91. Jessie A., born August 22, 1872.

20. Delia Maria, daughter of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis was born on Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., October 25, 1822, married John F. Coxhead, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 2, 1844. She died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 2, 1878, aged 55 years, 5 months, 7 days. He died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 16, 1902. Resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Had eleven children.

92. Arthuretta J., born March 26, 1846; died July 20, 1894.

93. Sheldon F., born April 15, 1849; died May 18, 1849.

94. Susan A., born April 21, 1850.

95. John T., born July 8, 1852; married Eugenia A. Dady; married Grace Bryant.

96. Elizabeth, born August 6, 1854; died January 26, 1855.

97. Jane E., born March 4, 1856.

98. Anson D., born June 17, 1858; died August 30, 1882.

99. Frederick J., born August 26, 1859; married Clara Spillum.

100. Sarah P., born November 26, 1861; died December 13, 1861.

101. Homer L., born April 21, 1864.

102. Albert T., born January 30, 1867; died February 4, 1890.

21. Harpin, son of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis was born on Great Hill, Seymour, Conn. February 24, 1825, married Mary Chatfield, of Oxford, Conn., March 31, 1850. He died in Arvada, Col., December 5, 1903, aged 78 years, 9 months, 11 days. Resided in Arvada, Col. Had five children.

103. Charles H., born January 1, 1851; married Hannah Belgin.

104. Martha E., born November 19, 1852; married Mason M. Seavey.

105. Harriet C., born June 26, 1857; married Wil-

liam M. Newton.

106. William C., born August 3, 1859; died September 9, 1859.

107. Arthur L., born May 28, 1868; married Eugenia Rogers.

22. Homer, son of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis was born on Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., October 15, 1827, died in Winnemucca, Nev., March 8, 1899, aged 71 years, 4 months, 23 days.

23. Samuel Prudden, son of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis, was born on Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., September 1, 1831, died on Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., December 14, 1891, aged 60 years, 3 months, 13 days.

24. Martha Ellen, daughter of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis was born on Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., July 11, 1834, married Dr. James Edwin (of Lake City, Minn.), son of Samuel and Susan (Smith) Prudden of Orange, Conn., December 22, 1880. He was born in Orange, Conn., July 6, 1831, died in West Haven, Conn., September 19, 1898, aged 67 years, 2 months, 13 days. She resides in West Haven, Conn. No children.

25. Victoria Sophia, daughter of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis was born on Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., September 21, 1837, married John F. Coxhead (see No. 20) of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 17, 1879. She died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., August 7, 1896, aged 58 years, 10 months, 16 days. He was born in about 1820, died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 16, 1902, aged 82 years. Resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She had no children.

26. Emily, daughter of Captain Truman and Mary (Alling) Davis was born in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., August, 19, 1810, married, first, Constant L. Adams of Naugatuck. Conn.; second, Samuel Williams of Wallingford, Conn., July 27, 1861. Constant L., died in Naugatuck, Conn., May 21, 1841. Samuel died in Wallingford, Conn., February 15, 1870. She died in Naugatuck, Conn., February 27, 1874, aged 63 years, 6 months, 8 days. Resided in Naugatuck. Conn. Had two children.

108. Betsy, born December 4, 1830; married Willard Hopkins.

109. Enos O., born September 10, 1833; married Eliza R. Smith; married Anna M. Millspaugh.

27. David Alling, son of Captain Truman and Mary (Alling) Davis was born in Guntown Naugatuck, Conn., July 29, 1812, died in Guntown Naugatuck, Conn., March 29, 1847, aged 34 years, 7 months, 21 days.

28. Clark, son of Captain Truman and Mary (Alling) Davis was born in Guntown Naugatuck, Conn., March 30, 1815, married Mary Ann Toffey of New Rochelle, N. Y., January 23, 1842. She was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., April 8, 1816, died in New Rochelle, N. Y., November 9, 1880, aged 64 years, 7 months, 1 day. He died in New Rochelle, N. Y., October 28, 1898, aged 83 years, 6 months, 28 days. Resided in New Rochelle. Had four children.

110. George T., born December 12, 1843; married Henrietta Palmer.

111. Mary E., born February 13, 1846; married Homer Riggs.

112. Ann E., born December 16, 1849; married Albert Cornell.

113. Francis H., born October 2, 1855; married Mary E. Austin.

29. Marietta, daughter of Captain Truman and Mary (Alling) Davis was born in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., August 22, 1817; married Nathan W. Morgan of Orwell, Penn., May 6, 1838. She died in Orwell, Penn., July 24, 1855, aged 37 years, 11 months, 2 days. He died in Orwell, Penn., December 4, 1888. Lived in Orwell, Penn. Had three children.

114. Harriet E., born April 4, 1839.

115. Mary F., born March 24, 1842; married John Jennings.

116. John P., born May 7, 1853; married Fannie L. Hotchkiss.

30. Charles, son of Captain Truman and Mary (Alling) Davis was born in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., September 25, 1819, died in Guntown, December 20, 1819, aged 2 months, 25 days.

31. Emerette, daughter of Captain Truman and Mary (Alling) Davis was born in Guntown Naugatuck, Conn., January 24, 1821, married Harrison, son of Tru-

Capt. Clark Davis, Geo. T. Davis,
Geo. M. Davis, Geo. M. Davis, Jr.

NEW YORK
C LIBRARY
ENOX AND
DATIONS

man and Nancy (Perry) Tomlinson of Oxford, Conn., January 10, 1841. He was born in Castleton, Vt., April 25, 1814, died in Seymour, Conn., November 25, 1855, aged 41 years, 7 months. She died in Seymour, Conn., October 2, 1881, aged 60 years, 8 months, 8 days. Resided in Seymour, Conn. Had five children.

117. Mary, born May 19, 1842; died April 18, 1906.

118. Emma S., born September 5, 1847.

119. Harriet, born April 18, 1850; married Horace G. Chatfield.

120. Clarissa, born March 9, 1852; died June 7, 1853.

121. Henry H., born November 28, 1855; died December 6, 1856.

32. John, son of Captain Truman and Mary (Alling) Davis was born in Guntown Naugatuck, Conn., October 7, 1823, married Jennette Grace, daughter of Isaac and Grace Alling of Seymour, Conn., October 13, 1847. She was born in Seymour, Conn., October 2, 1826, died in Seymour, Conn., October 22, 1900, aged 74 years, 20 days. He died in Seymour, Conn., February 16, 1906, aged 82 years, 4 months, 9 days. Resided in Seymour, Conn. Had three children.

122. Ella G., born August 21, 1850; married Edward M. North.

123. Nettie A., born March 25, 1852.

124. Mary H., born June 13, 1854; died November 21, 1856.

33. Lydia Perkins, daughter of Captain Truman and Mary (Alling) Davis was born in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., February 15, 1826, married John Russell, son of James C., and Laura Tomlinson of Squantuck, Seymour, Conn., January 1, 1845. He was born in Squantuck, Conn., October 20, 1825. She died in Seymour, Conn., November 2, 1852, aged 26 years, 8 months, 17 days. He died in Newtown, Conn., January 26, 1803, aged 77 years, 3 months, 6 days. He was married a second time to Marriette Botsford, lived in Newtown, Conn. Had three children.

125. Julia, born October 15, 1845; married Stanley Botsford.

126. Lucy, born October 1, 1847; married Captain Wells Allis.

127. Agnes, born October 17, 1849; married Alfred M. Briscoe.

34. Burr, son of Captain Truman and Mary (Alling) Davis was born in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., January 7, 1828, married Mary Jane Mallette of Trumbull, Conn., March 24, 1850. She was born in Trumbull, Conn., May 4, 1831. He died in Mount Vernon, N. Y., May 3, 1903, aged 75 years, 3 months, 26 days. Resided in Mount Vernon, N. Y. Had seven children.

128. Franklin T., born February 5, 1852; married Emma Coles.

129. Arthur B., born June 30, 1854; died September 23, 1873.

130. George M., born December 24, 1857; died August 30, 1858.

131. Edward M., born October 24, 1859; married Martha E. Close.

132. Nellie B., born June 17, 1864; married Arthur A. Jarvis; married George L. Fisher.

133. William B., born April 13, 1868; married Charlotte E. Keach; married Agnes E. Wood.

134. Frederick A., born January 25, 1874; married Edna Short.

35. Lucy, daughter of Captain Truman and Mary (Alling) Davis was born in Guntown Naugatuck, Conn., February 19, 1830, married Hart Comfort Hubbell of Naugatuck, Conn., November 22, 1848. He was born in Oxford, Conn., September 11, 1820, died in Millville, Naugatuck, Conn., September 25, 1904, aged 84 years, 14 days. She died in Millville, Naugatuck, Conn., December 24, 1906, aged 76 years, 10 months, 5 days. Resided in Millville, Naugatuck, Conn. Had four children.

135. Luella J., born January 20, 1850; married Walter S. Osborne.

136. Arthur D., born March 26, 1854; married Flora Booth.

137. Carrie E., born April 15, 1858; married Charles B. Pond.

138. Elmer G., born March 9, 1861; died November 16, 1871.

Franklin T. Davis, Edgar B. Davis,
Mary J. Davis, Florence M. Davis.

36. John Riggs, son of John and Laura (Riggs) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., December 20, 1814, married Sarah Jennette, daughter of Lyman and Sarah Wheeler of Oxford, Conn., November 7, 1838. She was born in Oxford, Conn., December 20, 1819, died in Oxford, Conn,. July 9, 1880, aged 60 years, 6 months, 19 days. He died in Oxford, Conn., October 11, 1872, aged 57 years, 9 months, 21 days. Resided in Oxford, Conn. Had one child.

139. Laura, born September 13, 1840; married John Hawley.

37. Isaac B., son of John and Laura (Riggs) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., April 15, 1817, married, first, Maria A., daughter of Sheldon and Nancy Tucker, of Seymour, Conn., June 19, 1842; married second, Mrs. Josephine H. Kenyon of . Maria was born in Seymour, Conn., September 23, 1819, died in 1866, aged 47 years. He died in Hartford, Conn., April 9, 1895, aged 77 years, 11 months, 24 days. Resided in Hartford, Conn. Had three children.

140. Mary, born

141. Lillian A., born

142. John O., born October 26, 1854.

38. Otis, son of John and Laura (Riggs) Davis, was born in Oxford, Conn., February 8, 1825, died in Oxford, Conn., April 12, 1842, aged 17 years, 2 months, 4 days.

39. William Hart, son of John and Laura (Riggs) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., March 10, 1829, married, first, Frances Mallette of Stepney or Trumbull, Conn., March 15, 1855; second, Catharine M., daughter of Boyle and Julia Ann Fairchild of Oxford, Conn., January 28, 1874. Frances was born in Trumbull, Conn., June 18, 1837, died in Oxford, Conn., May 15, 1872, aged 34 years, 10 months, 27 days. He died in Oxford, Conn., September 8, 1903, aged 74 years, 5 months, 28 days. Resided in Oxford, Conn. Had four children.

143. Lucy A., born July 5, 1856; married F. C. Candee.

144. William O., born October 22, 1857; married Hattie A. Benham.

145. George M., born July 19, 1862; married Fannie Lenox.

146. Isaac B., born May 22, 1864; died May 22, 1870.

40. George, son of Lucretia (Davis) and Samuel Mallory was born in Cornwall, Conn., March 22, 1811, married Eleanor Van Orden of New York City January 7, 1838. He died in Salem, Oregon, September 14, 1867, aged 56 years, 5 months, 22 days. She died October 25, 1873. Had four children.

147. Elizabeth, born October 21, 1838; married William T. Gough.

148. Louisa, born December 18, 1840; married Henry Bassett.

149. Catharine L., born June 7, 1842; married Joseph Mattoon.

150. Velma J., born October 23, 1851; married Henry Marsden.

41. Lucius, son of Lucretia (Davis) and Samuel Mallory was born in , Conn., April 28, 1813, married Clarissa Andrus of Greenwood, N. Y., July 4, 1844. He died in Belvidere, Ill., November 20, 1864, aged 51 years, 6 months, 22 days. She died in October 15, 1864. Had four children.

151. Cecelia DeE., born July 11, 1846; died August 7, 1846.

152. Mary A., born October 20, 1847; died October 2, 1864.

153. Ella D., born September 5, 1849; married John T. Wright.

154. Edna M., born September 4, 1859; died October 20, 1864.

42. Sarah, daughter of Lucretia (Davis) and Samuel Mallory was born in Coventry, N. Y., October 11, 1817, married William Krusen of Greenwood, N. Y., July 15, 1842. She died in Westfield, Penn., June 9, 1878, aged 60 years, 7 months, 28 days, date of his death unknown. Had four children.

155. Roxana, born May 7, 1843; married Chauncey L. Davis; married Beri Lewis.

156. Mary G., born June 2, 1850; married Homer L. Jennison.

157. Melva J., born March 11, 1855; died January 13, 1859.

158. George, born September 2, 1857.

43. Augustus, son of Lucretia (Davis) and Samuel Mallory was born in Coventry, N. Y., January 6, 1819, married Mary Jane Burrows, of Scio, N. Y., at Wellsville, N. Y., July 4, 1843. He died in Jefferson, Ore., January 29, 1908, aged 89 years, 23 days. She died in July 4, 1902. Resided in Jefferson, Ore. Had ten children.

159. Infant son born March , 1845; died March 1845.

160. Infant daughter born March , 1845; died March , 1845.

161. Rachael F., born September 20, 1848; married John B. Looney.

162. Isabella, born January 9, 1850; married W. T. Wright.

163. Cassius M., born October 18, 1851; married Mary V. Davis.

164. Elvira L., born January 30, 1853; died September , 1853.

165. Phoebe J., born October 3, 1854; died September , 1855.

166. William L., born January 4, 1857; married Mary E. Yerkes.

167. Charles P., born September 2, 1858; married Hattie A. Jenkins.

168. Libbie L., born June 3, 1863; died May 19, 1864.

44. Maria Teresa, daughter of Lucretia (Davis) and Samuel Mallory was born in Coventry, N. Y., November 14, 1820, married Lorin Slocum, of Scio, N. Y., December 8, 1835. He died in Penn., February 27, 1868. Resides in Oregon. Had thirteen children.

169. Mary A., born December 4, 1837; married Edwin G. Thomas.

170. Alfred, born April 29, 1839; died May 13, 1839.

171. George D., born May 1, 1840; died November 17, 1865.

172. Sarah J., born June 10, 1842; married James E. Thomas.

173. Charles O., born April 3, 1845; married Mar-

garet Lovelace.

174. Samuel E., born February 23, 1847; married Laura Leach.

175. Ellen A., born May 1, 1850; married Demetrius D. Lovelace.

176. Eugene H., born October 28, 1853.

177. Emogene H., born October 28, 1853; married Philo H. Webster.

178. Albert M., born May 7, 1859; married Edna L. Putnam.

179. James E., born August 1, 1862; married Nellie M. Putnam.

180. Janie H., born May 1, 1864; married D. E. Smith; married Isaac Lott.

181. George E., born July 21, 1866; married Katie Morgan.

45. Hannah Elizabeth, daughter of Lucretia (Davis) and Samuel Mallory was born in Coventry, N. Y., March 11, 1823; married Oliver H. Hallock of Greenwood, N. Y., May 5, 1847. She died in Heppner, Ore., February 21, 1906, aged 82 years, 11 months, 19 days. He died in Heppner, Ore., August 15, 1887. Resided in Heppner, Ore. Had five children.

182. David I., born February 13, 1850; died March 17, 1875.

183. Sarah, born November 7, 1852; married L. H. Lee.

184. Homer H., born December 26, 1855; married Nellie A. Bernardi.

185. Ida M., born March 29, 1860; married Wm. P. Dutton.

186. Frederick J., born July 2, 1863; married Delia A. Minor.

46. Abigail Christian, daughter of Lucretia (Davis) and Samuel Mallory was born in Coventry, N. Y., May 2, 1825; married Charles Wallace of Greenwood, N. Y., at Whitesville, N. Y., September 18, 1851. She died in Heppner, Ore., October 8, 1907, aged 82 years, 5 months, 6 days. He died in Heppner, Ore., July 17, 1896. Resided in Heppner, Ore. Had two children.

187. Marcus, born July 28, 1852; died August 11, 1852.

188. Emily J., born June 28, 1853; married David A. Herren.

47. Homer Humphrey, son of Lucretia (Davis) and Samuel Mallory, was born in Coventry, N. Y., February 18, 1827, married Betsy Wallace of Whitesville, N. Y., April 10, 1851. She died in Greenwood, N. Y., February 22, 1888. Resided in Greenwood, N. Y. Had three children.

189. Emma G., born January 25, 1852; died June 13, 1852.

190. Marcus F., born March 21, 1856; died September 21, 1856.

191. Libbie L., born April 18, 1864; married Rotch E. Bundy.

48. Rufus, son of Lucretia (Davis) and Samuel Mallory was born in Coventry, N. Y., June 10, 1831, married Lucy A. Rose, of Roseburg, Ore., June 24, 1860. Resides in Portland, Ore. Has two children.

192. Elmer E., born December 29, 1862; married Mary A. Price.

193. Lulu, born October 18, 1872; died November 1, 1872.

49. Sarah G., daughter of Mary (Davis) and Abijah Hyde was born in Oxford, Conn., January , 1837, died in Oxford, Conn., October 22, 1837, aged 9 months.

50. George Peter, son of Charity (Davis) and Peter Prudden was born in Orange, Conn., February 13, 1816, married Eliza A. Johnson of Southbury, Conn., November 4, 1839. He died in New Haven, Conn., August 20, 1872, aged 56 years, 6 months, 7 days. Was a Congregational Clergyman. Resided in New Haven, Conn. She died in New Haven, Conn, in 1889. Had five children.

194. Edward P., born June 8, 1841; died April 14, 1843.

195. Henry J., born March 16, 1843; married Mary J. Bassett.

196. Theodore P., born March 4, 1847; married Harriet C. Terry; married Margaret H. Bull.

197. Theophil M., born July 7, 1849.

198. Lillian E., born December 3, 1852.

51. Nancy, daughter of Charity (Davis) and Peter Prudden was born in Orange, Conn., March 12, 1818,

married Seth Chapin Hart of Lockport, N. Y., June 28, 1839. He died in Naples, N. Y., June 23, 1857. She died in Medina, N. Y., May 1, 1910, aged 92 years, 1 month, 19 days. Resided in Medina, N. Y. Had five children.

199. George P., born April 15, 1840; married Helen Powers; married Emma B. Bulkley.

200. Seth C., born April 18, 1843; died May 23, 1846.

201. Nancy E., born January 9, 1847.

202. Susan E., born July , 1850; died September 28, 1852.

203. John P., born March 6, 1853; died July 18, 1868.

52. James Davis, son of Charity (Davis) and Peter Prudden was born in Orange, Conn., April 2, 1820, married Elizabeth Ann Bristol of Wilson, N. Y., December 14, 1843. He died in Wilson, N. Y., June 5, 1848, aged 28 years, 2 months, 3 days. Resided in Wilson, N. Y. Had two children.

204. James E. B., born March 8, 1846; married Francelia O. Fitch; married Emma McCullom.

205. Frances E., born September 27, 1848; married Jonathan Hill; married William Q. Seawel.

53. Henry, son of Charity (Davis), and Peter Prudden was born in Orange, Conn., November 29, 1821, married Sarah Amelia Hulburd, born in Orwell, Vt., March 10, 1822, of Ridgeway, N. Y., September 4, 1844. He died in Medina, N, Y., January 13, 1903, aged 81 years, 1 month, 14 days. She died in Medina, N. Y., October 17, 1907, aged 85 years, 7 months, 7 days. Resided in Medina, N. Y. Had six children.

206. Emily N., born August 20, 1845; married Edward P. Searle.

207. Harriet E., born September 25, 1847.

208. Mary G., born August 15, 1850; married Charles F. Curtiss.

209. James H., born April 26, 1854; died April 29, 1855.

210. Edward H., born September 28, 1859; married Addie Morton.

211. Sarah L., born September 9, 1868; died December, 1895.

Note. Byron—adopted son, born September 4, 1852; married Jennie Crockett.

54. Giles, son of Charity (Davis) and Peter Prudden was born in Orange, Conn., October 26, 1823, married Susan L. Scovell of Darien, N. Y., January 31, 1849. He died in Millville, N. Y., November 10, 1900, aged 77 years, 14 days. Resided in Millville, N. Y. Had eight children.

212. Edna L., born November 26, 1849; married William H. Allen.

213. Asher M., born December 23, 1850; married Lottie Wilson.

214. Halsey B. S., born November 11, 1853; married Nellie V. George.

215. Arthur E., born September 22, 1855; married Florence A. Davis.

216. De Witt C. S., born October 2, 1857; married Jennie B. Letts.

217. Willis G., born January 29, 1860; married Ida G. Ferris.

218. George H., born April 9, 1864; married Annie M. Bywater.

219. Hiram McC., born August 25, 1865; died August 15, 1867.

55. Lewis, son of Charity (Davis) and Peter Prudden was born in Orange, Conn., June 19, 1825, married Elizabeth Ann Bristol, widow of James Davis Prudden of Wilson, N. Y., November 7, 1849. He died in , June 1, 1876, aged 50 years, 11 months, 12 days. She married William J. Moss, March 7, 1879, and died July 17, 1895. Had three children.

220. Orrin D., born October 3, 1851; married Ida A. Quade.

221. Albert B., born November 30, 1854; married Henrietta H. Hopkins.

222. Walter L., born March 3, 1858; married E. Stella Field.

56. John Andrew, son of Charity (Davis) and Peter Prudden was born in Orange, Conn., February 1, 1831, died in Lockport, N. Y., December 14, 1847, aged 16 years, 10 months, 13 days.

57. Orange Dwight, son of Charity (Davis) and Peter Prudden was born in Orange, Conn., February 28, 1835, died in Lockport, N. Y., December 17, 1847, aged 12 years, 9 months, 19 days.

58. Bernard, son of Nancy (Davis), and Cyrus Humphrey was born in Oxford, Conn., May 30, 1820, married Sarah G., daughter of Denzel and Betsy Hitchcock of Seymour, Conn., October 24, 1847. She was born in Seymour, Conn., September 28, 1829. He died in Seymour, Conn., January 9, 1854, aged 33 years, 7 months, 9 days. Resided in Seymour, Conn. Had three children.

223. Fannie G., born November 19, 1848; married Edward N. Peck.

224. Hattie E., born June 30, 1850; married Dr. Charles H. Pulford.

225. Mary E., born October 21, 1852; died May, 1854.

59. Nancy, daughter of Nancy (Davis) and Cyrus Humphrey was born in Oxford, Conn., 1822, married George B. Robinson of , September 28, 1852. She died in Shelton, Conn, February 2, 1854, aged 32 years. No children.

60. Infant son of Nancy (Davis) and Cyrus Humphrey, born , 1823, in Oxford, Conn., died in Oxford, Conn., August 31, 1823.

61. Homer, son of Nancy (Davis) and Cyrus Humphrey, born in Oxford, Conn., , 1824, died in Oxford, Conn., August 17, 1826, aged 1 year, 6 months.

62. Infant son of Nancy (Davis) and Cyrus Humphrey was born in Oxford, Conn., , 1826, died in Oxford, Conn., August 22, 1826.

Note—After Nancy's death, her husband, George B. Robinson, married Sarah G., widow of Bernard, December 4, 1854.

63. Jonah Newton, son of Joseph Wheeler and Henrietta (Newton) Davis was born in Woodbridge, Conn., June 30, 1827, married first, Emily Jane Robinson of Bridgeport, Conn., October 26, 1856, marriel second, Ada Burnett of . Emily J. died in St.

Louis, Mo., August 12, 1867. Resides in Minneapolis. Had two children.

226. Joseph B., born March 4, 1861; died June 20, 1865.

227. William N., born August 13, 1863; died December 25, 1863.

64. De Witt, son of Joseph Wheeler and Henrietta (Newton) Davis was born in Woodbridge, Conn., January, 31, 1833, married Minnie Louisa Brand of Fond du Lac, Wis., November 8,1871. She was born in Cardington, O., September 21, 1849. Resides in Wilwaukee, Wis. Had two children.

228. Julia B., born September 14, 1872; married John F. McDonald.

229. De Witt, born February 28, 1876; married Mabel G. West.

65. Joseph Burrett, son of Joseph Wheeler and Henrietta (Newton) Davis was born in Woodbridge, Conn., October 12, 1837, died in Bridgeport, Conn., December 1, 1853, aged 16 years, 1 month, 19 days.

66. Henry, son of Lewis and Lucinda (Perkins) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., October 10, 1830, married Amelia Beecher of Seymour, Conn., November 28, 1855. She died in Wallingford, Conn., May 28, 1893. He died in Wallingford, Conn., August 9, 1893, aged 62 years, 9 months, 29 days. He was a physician. Resided in Wallingford. Had two children.

230. Frederick B., born March 7, 1864; died February 14, 1879.

231. Henry L., born November 16, 1866; married Jennie W. Hall.

67. Mary L., daughter of Lewis and Lucinda (Perkins) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., October 31, 1840, married Charles Whiting, son of John R., and Sarah G. (Clark) Storrs of Seymour, Conn., March 29, 1863. He died in Seymour, Conn., January 26, 1889, aged 60 years. Resided in Seymour, Conn. Had two children.

232. Carlos H., born July 4, 1864; married Nettie S. Rider.

233. Lewis D., born February 1, 1866; died October 3, 1869.

68. Franklin Lewis, son of Lewis and Lucinda (Perkins) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., June 19, 1847, married Mary Lane of Monroe, Conn., December 9, 1872. Resides in Danbury, Conn. Has three children.

234. Lewis H., born July 15, 1873; married Mary Paul.

235. Fred L., born December 5, 1884; married Olive R. Palmer.

236. John W., born June 18, 1887.

69. Burr Jay, son of Burrett and Sarah E. (Osborne) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., September 6, 1829, married, first, Ellen Jane, daughter of Nathan and Augusta Fairchild of Seymour, Conn., December 9, 1857. She was born in Seymour, Conn., May 24, 1833, died in Owego, N. Y., July 26, 1863, aged 30 years, 2 months, 2 days; married second, Sarah F. Sperry of New Haven, Conn., June 15, 1870. He died in Owego, N. Y., March 6, 1897, aged 67 years 6 months. Resided in Owego, N. Y. Had four children.

237. Anna A., born March 17, 1859; married John F. Ward.

238. Frederick J., born August 12, 1871; married Clara C. Chamberlain.

239. Ellen E., born September 15, 1874; married Howard Mallery.

240. John B., born May 9, 1881.

70. Sarah Electa, daughter of Burrett and Sarah E. (Osborne) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., October 11, 1832, married Frederick O. Cable of , April 24, 1853. She died in Pelham Heights, Pelham, N. Y., August 15, 1902, aged 69 years, 10 months, 4 days. Resided in Owego, N. Y. Had seven children.

241. Fannie E., born May 22, 1854; died May 15, 1855.

242. Lillian E., born March 8, 1856; died June 7, 1862.

243. Mary A., born January 31, 1860; died March 15, 1861.

244. Willie, born March 25, 1863; died March 28, 1863.

245. Frederick D., born June 8, 1864; died March 25, 1868.

246. Edwin O., born February 2, 1868.

247. Sarah F., born November 4, 1869; married Lincoln Pierce.

71. John Hiram, son of Burrett and Sarah E. (Osborne) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., September 20, 1834, died in Oxford, Conn., November 6, 1835, aged 1 year, 1 month, 16 days.

72. Bernard Humphrey, son of Burrett and Sarah E. (Osborne) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., May 22, 1843, married Ida E. Eckter of Owego, N. Y., August 15, 1882. Had one child.

248. Harry S., born in Owego, N. Y., September 17, 1883.

73. Lucinda, daughter of Julia Maria (Davis) and Ebenezer Riggs was born in Oxford, Conn., December 29, 1828, married Henry son of Sheldon and Laura (Lines) Church of Oxford, Conn., December 19, 1849. He was born in Oxford, Conn, January 11, 1827, died in Seymour, Conn., August 2, 1888, aged 61 years, 6 months, 21 days. She died in Naugatuck, Conn., May 5, 1906, aged 77 years, 4 months, 6 days. Resided in Oxford, Conn. Had seven children.

249. Julia, born September 23, 1852: married Amos Culver.

250. Annie, born October 9, 1854: died January 12, 1858.

251. Sheldon, born December 30, 1856.

252. Hattie E., born June 5, 1859; married David C. Riggs.

253. Eben, born February 5, 1861; married Jennie Van Cott.

254. Homer R., born October 25, 1862; married Clarissa S. Lewis.

255. Fannie, born December 3, 1864; married Henry A. Dunham.

74. Ebenezer De Witt, son Julia Maria (Davis) and Ebenezer Riggs was born in Oxford, Conn., July 31, 1832, married Elizabeth F. Strong of Bethlehem, Conn., April 25, 1859. She died in Bethlehem, Conn., January 24, 1864. He died in Oxford, Conn., September 27, 1885, aged 53 years, 1 month, 26 days. No children.

75. Homer, son of Julia Maria (Davis) and Ebenezer

Riggs was born in Oxford, Conn., April 30, 1837, married Mary Esther, daughter of Capt. Clark and Mary A. (Toffey) Davis of New Rochelle, N. Y., December 24, 1866. She was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., February 13, 1846. Resides in Washington, D. C. Had seven children.

256. Mary F., born October 2, 1867; died November 23, 1867.

257. Clarence B., born November 12, 1868; married Mary Hatch.

258. George R., born April 30, 1871.

259. Marion I., born October 16, 1874; died May 25, 1876.

260. Julia D., born March 7, 1877; died August 30, 1894.

261. Annie C., born June 27, 1879; died November 26, 1898.

262. Henrietta S., born June 7, 1886.

76. Bernice, daughter of Julia Maria (Davis) and Ebenezer Riggs was born in Oxford, Conn., July 12, 1841; married Charles A. Meigs of Quaker Farms, Conn., January 3, 1867. He was born in Quaker Farms., March 6, 1825, died in Waterbury, Conn., July 3, 1907, aged 82 years, 3 months, 27 days. Resided in Quaker Farms, Conn. Had three children.

263. David F., born October 15, 1867; died November 2, 1867.

264. Mary L., born January 15, 1870.

265. Charles E., born June 1, 1872.

77. Mary Elvira, daughter of Anson Riley and Mary N. (Alling) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., December 15, 1846; married William Treat Andrews, of Orange, Conn., September 5, 1872. Resides in Orange, Conn. Had four children.

266. Charles W., born November 25, 1873; died October 20, 1878.

267. Birdie, born July 2, 1876; died July 2, 1876.

268. William T., born September 26, 1878; married Bertha F. Grannis.

269. Esther, born February 29, 1884.

78. Ellen Lucy, daughter of Anson Riley and Mary N. (Alling) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., May 25,

1849, married Wilbur F. Osborne of Derby, Conn., October 9, 1867. He died in Derby, Conn., March 30, 1907. Resided in Derby, Conn. Had four children.

270. John, born October 28, 1871; died March 20, 1872.

271. Jennie, born November 2, 1872; died May 25, 1875.

272. Annie, born November 5, 1874; died June 3, 1875.

273. Frances E., born May 20, 1876.

79. Laura Booth, daughter of Anson Riley and Mary N. (Alling) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., November 24, 1850, married John N. Hubbard of Orange, Conn., October 4, 1874. Resides in West Haven, Conn. Had one child.

274. Stella L., born August 26, 1876; died October 12, 1892.

80. Emma Eugenia, daughter of Anson Riley and Mary N. (Alling) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., August 11, 1854. Resides in Oxford, Conn.

81. Charles Alling, son of Anson Riley and Mary N. (Alling) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., June 13, 1858, married Mary A. Lum of Oxford, Conn., October 20, 1886. Resides in Oxford, Conn. Has two children.

275. Ralph E., born January 11, 1892.

276. Mary F., born November 16, 1900.

82. Estella Louise, daughter of Anson Riley and Mary N. (Alling) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., October 11, 1860, married Frederick L. Bailey of Baltimore, Md., April 5, 1888. Resides in Springfield, Mass. Has two children.

277. Ruth E., born Feburary 26, 1889.

278. Mary L., born November 17, 1892.

83. Evaline Amelia, daughter of Anson Riley and Mary N. (Alling) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., June 22, 1862. Resides in Oxford, Conn.

84. Virginia Jeannette, daughter of Marcus and Sarah M. (Greene) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., February 28, 1853, married Henry E. Smith of Oxford, Conn., May 16, 1872. She died in Clinton, Conn., February 9, 1898, aged 44 years, 11 months, 11 days. Resided in Clinton, Conn. Had nine children.

279. Bertha J., born April 10, 1873; died May 30, 1873.

280. Cora V., born June 1, 1874: died September 30, 1901.

281. Alice F., born October 13, 1875.

282. Sarah E., born October 17, 1877; married Fred W. Wells.

283. Nancy J., born October 5, 1880.

284. Frederick E., born March 28, 1884; married Blanche A. Wells.

285. Benjamin H., born October 12, 1890.

286. Clifford H., born December 21, 1892.

287. Elmer D., born December 29, 1896.

85. Lillie Isaphine, daughter of Marcus and Sarah M. (Greene) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., April 15, 1855, married Charles Hull of Seymour, Conn., October 7, 1873. Resides in Seymour, Conn. Had three children.

288. Alfred J., born June 10, 1875.

289. Mary A., born April 12, 1878.

290. John C., born May 9, 1883; died August 11, 1906.

86. Leonard Anson, son of Marcus and Sarah M. (Greene) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., September 28, 1856, married, first, Laura de Lafayette August 29, 1893, who died March 29, 1894; married, second, Florence N. Holmes April 24, 1896. Resides in South Omaha, Neb. No children.

87. Edward James, son of Marcus and Sarah M. (Greene) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., September 7, 1859, married Lillie M. Gillette of Seymour, Conn., October 9, 1879. He died in Seymour, Conn., September 5, 1893, aged 33 years, 11 months, 28 days. Resided on Great Hill, Seymour, Conn. Had six children.

291. Walter E., born October 28, 1880; died January 2, 1881.

292. Grace V., born October , 1881; died August 4, 1882.

293. Walter E., born April 8, 1883.

294. Clarence M., born February 24, 1885; married Lottie Bartholomew.

295. Murriel I., born April 9, 1889.

296. Maurice E., born August 11, 1892.

88. Henry Bradford, son of Marcus and Sarah M. (Greene) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., September 16, 1861, married Lillian O. Ryder of Quaker Farms, Conn., August 21, 1883. Resides in Ansonia, Conn. Has three children.

297. Olive M., born March 30, 1888.

298. Elsie P., born May 14, 1892.

299. Harold B., born July 21, 1895.

89. Bernard Maurcus, son of Marcus and Sarah M. (Greene) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., August 31, 1865, died in Buffalo, N. Y., April 15, 1893, aged 27 years, 7 months, 14 days.

90. Carrie Augusta, daughter of Marcus and Sarah M. (Greene) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., June 10, 1868, married Michael Lyons Coleman of Portland, Conn., March 29, 1889. Resides on Moose Hill, Oxford, Conn. Has three children.

300. Raymond Lyon, born August 24, 1891.

301. Arthur Prudden, born July 19, 1897.

302. Ruth Louise, born January 23, 1905.

91. Jessie Anna, daughter of Marcus and Sarah M. (Greene) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., August 22, 1872. Resides in Oxford, Conn.

92. Arthuretta Julia, daughter of Delia Maria (Davis) and John F. Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 26, 1846, died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 20, 1894, aged 48 years, 3 months, 24 days.

93. Sheldon Frederick, son of Delia Maria (Davis) and John F. Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 15, 1849, died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 18, 1849, aged 1 month, 3 days.

94. Susan Amelia, daughter of Delia Maria (Davis) and John F. Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 21, 1850. Resides in Poughkeepsie, N. Y..

95. John Thomas, son of Delia Maria (Davis) and John F. Coxhead, was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 8, 1852, married, first, Eugenia A. Dady of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., October 6, 1874, she died in Yankton, S. D., February 1, 1905; married, second, Grace Bryant of St. Paul, Minn. Resides in Yankton, S. D. Had one child.

303. Eva C., born April 1, 1877; died July 1877.

96. Elizabeth, daughter of Delia Maria (Davis) and John F. Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., August 6, 1854, died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., January 26, 1855, aged 5 months, 20 days.

97. Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Delia Maria (Davis) and John F. Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 4, 1856. Is known as "Sister Elizabeth." Resides in Albany, N. Y.

98. Anson Davis, son of Delia Maria (Davis) and John F. Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 17, 1858, died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., August 30, 1882, aged 24, years, 2 months, 13 days.

99. Frederick Joseph, son of Delia Maria (Davis) and John F. Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., August 26, 1859, married Clara Spillum of Rockford, Ill., January 20, 1892. Resides in Rockford, Ill. Has four children.

304. Julia E., born March 3, 1896.

305. Mary E., born February 24, 1900.

306. Albert J., born March 12, 1902.

307. Richard A. F., born February 9, 1906.

100. Sarah Prudden, daughter of Delia Maria (Davis) and John F. Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., November 26, 1861, died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., December 13, 1861, aged 17 days.

101. Homer Lincoln, son of Delia Maria (Davis) and John F. Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 21, 1864. Resides in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

102. Albert Traver, son of Delia Maria (Davis) and John F. Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., January 30, 1867, died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., February 4, 1890, aged 23 years, 4 days.

103. Charles H., son of Harpin and Mary (Chatfield) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., January 1, 1851, married Hannah Belgin of Arvada, Col., October 20, 1878. Resides in Arvada, Col. Had eight children.

308. Mary A., born August 23, 1879.

309. Solomon H., born December 5, 1880.

310. Frederick C., born December 3, 1882; died April 27, 1886.

311. Andrew R., born January 31, 1887; married Nora C. Callicott.

312. Joseph H., born February 11, 1889.

313. Elmer, born June 21, 1895.

314. Frank E., born October 11, 1899.

315. Ruth, born February 27, 1902.

104. Martha Ella, daughter of Harpin and Mary (Chatfield) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., November 19, 1852, married Mason M. Seavey of Denver, Col., January 14, 1872. Resides in Denver, Col. Has five children.

316. Ella M., born October 24, 1872; married Rev. A. D. Hammitt.

317. Mason M., born August 17, 1877; married Mary Breew.

318. Nellie R., born February 3, 1883; married Harold R. Doane.

319. Charles W., born August 29, 1889.

320. Evelyn R., born September 30, 1893.

105. Harriet C., daughter of Harpin and Mary (Chatfield) Davis, was born in Arvada, Col., June 26, 1857, married William M. Newton of , January 23, 1882. Has two children.

321. Mary E., born December 16, 1882; married Thomas M. Hedden; married James B. Dormer.

322. Glen E., born March 8, 1896.

106. William C., son of Harpin and Mary (Chatfield) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., August 3, 1859, died in Arvada, Col., September 9, 1859, aged 1 month, 6 days.

107. Arthur L., son of Harpin and Mary (Chatfield) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., May 28, 1868, married Eugenia Rogers of Golden, Col., June 2, 1898. He is a physician. Resides in Durango, Col. Has two children.

323. Florence M., born November 16, 1899.

324. Howard R., born August 13, 1902.

108. Betsey, daughter of Emily (Davis) and Constant L. Adams was born in Naugatuck, Conn., December 4, 1830, married Willard Hopkins of Naugatuck, Conn., May 12, 1851. He died in Naugatuck, Conn., November 27, 1891. She died in Lake Helen, Fla., April

22, 1900, aged 69 years, 4 months, 18 days. Had five children.

325. Amelia A., born October 23, 1852; died October 23, 1852.

326. George E., born April 9, 1854; died April 14, 1854.

327. Grace E., born September 13, 1856; died September 16, 1861.

328. John W., born June 24, 1861; died September 3, 1861.

329. Samuel E., born December 31, 1863; married Abbie E. Cook.

109. Enos O., son of Emily (Davis) and Constant L. Adams was born in Naugatuck, Conn., September 10, 1833, married, first, Elizabeth R. Smith of Naugatuck, Conn., September 8, 1851; second, Anna M. Millspaugh of Titusville, Pa. Elizabeth R., died in Naugatuck, Conn., September 30, 1863. Anna M., died in Patterson, N. J., October 31, 1898. He died in Lake Helen, Fla., December 25, 1904, aged 71 years, 3 months, 15 days. Had one child.

330. Nellie E., born April 12, 1855, married John Splitstone.

110. George Toffey, son of Captain Clark and Mary Ann (Toffey) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., December 12, 1843, married Henrietta, daughter of John and Esther (Hall) Palmer of Mamaroneck, N. Y., August 11, 1869. She was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., October 26, 1845. Resides in New Rochelle, N. Y. Had four children.

331. George M., born November 5, 1870; married Florence M. Lyon.

332. John C., born February 4, 1872; died July 6, 1872.

333. Harry T., born August 6, 1874; married Eva C. Kirchhoff.

334. Edith H., born August 14, 1878.

111. Mary Esther, daughter of Captain Clark and Mary Ann (Toffey) Davis was born in New Rochelle, February 13, 1846, married Homer, son of Julia M. (Davis) and Ebenezer Riggs of Oxford, Conn., Decem-

ber 24, 1866. Resides in Washington, D. C. Had seven children.

335. Mary F., born October 2, 1867: died November 2, 1867.

336. Clarence B., born November 12, 1868; married Mary Hatch.

337. George R., born April 30, 1871.

338. Marion I., born October 16, 1874; died May 25, 1876.

339. Julia D., born March 7, 1877; died August 30, 1894.

340. Annie C., born June 27, 1879; died November 26, 1898.

341. Henrietta S., born June 7, 1886.

112. Ann Eliza daughter of Captain Clark and Mary Ann (Toffey) was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., December 16, 1849, married Albert, son of Stephen and Rachel A. Cornell of New Rochelle, N. Y., March 11, 1873. He was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., February 24, 1849, died in New Rochelle, N. Y., February 18, 1901, aged 51 years, 11 months, 24 days. Resided in New Rochelle, N. Y., Has four children.

342. Albert M., born March 13, 1874; married Emma Whitehouse.

343. Marian T., born August 19, 1876; married Charles Kammermeyer.

344. Howard I., born December 20, 1884.

345. Ruby M., born December 2, 1886.

113. Francis Henry, son of Captain Clark and Mary Ann (Toffey) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., October 2, 1855, married Mary Elizabeth Austin, of New York City, April 25, 1883. Resides in Pittsfield, Mass. Had five children.

346. Clark A., born October 31, 1884.

347. Mary E., born December 13, 1885: died March 19, 1887.

348. Francis H., born January 6, 1890.

349. Charles C., born December 18, 1891.

350. Florence E., born July 8, 1893.

114. Harriet Emily, daughter of Marietta (Davis) and Nathan W. Morgan was born in Orwell, Pa., April 4, 1839.

115. Mary Frances, daughter of Marietta (Davis) and Nathan W. Morgan was born in Orwell, Pa., March 21, 1842; married John Jennings of Mount Vernon, N. Y., October 22, 1879. He was born December 3, 1844, died in Morrisania, N. Y., December 30, 1896, aged 52 years, 27 days. She died in Mount Vernon, N. Y., April 5, 1903, aged 61 years, 14 days. Had one child.

351. Nathan E., born November 1, 1881; died June 12, 1882.

116. John P., son of Marietta (Davis) and Nathan W. Morgan was born in Orwell, Pa., May 7, 1853, married Fannie L. Hotchkiss of Naugatuck, Conn., September 25, 1877. She was born in Naugatuck, Conn., August 20, 1857. Resides in Waterbury, Conn. No children.

117. Mary, daughter of Emerette (Davis) and Harrison Tomlinson was born in Seymour, Conn., May 19, 1842, died in Waterbury, Conn., April 18, 1906, aged 63 years, 10 months, 29 days. Was a teacher.

118. Emma Statira, daughter of Emerette (Davis) and Harrison Tomlinson was born in Seymour, Conn., September 5, 1847. Resides in Waterbury, Conn., is a teacher.

119. Harriet, daughter of Emerette (Davis) and Harrison Tomlinson was born in Seymour, Conn., April 18, 1850, married Horace G. Chatfield of Derby, Conn., January 1, 1887. Resides in Waterbury, Conn. Has one child.

352. Maud T., born December 6, 1878.

120. Clarissa, daughter of Emerette (Davis) and Harrison Tomlinson was born in Seymour, Conn., March 9, 1852, died in Seymour, Conn., June 7, 1853, aged 1 year, 2 months, 28 days.

121. Henry Harrison, son of Emerette (Davis) and Harrison Tomlinson was born in Seymour, Conn., November 28, 1855, died in Seymour, Conn., December 6, 1856, aged 1 year, 8 days.

122. Ella Grace, daughter of John and Jennette G. (Alling) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., August 21, 1850, married Edward M. North, of New Britain, Conn. Resides in New Britain, Conn. Had two children.

353. Fred D., born February 7, 1875; died December 25, 1882.

254. Christine M., born July 2, 1885.

123. Nettie Amanda, daughter of John and Jennette G. (Alling) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., March 25, 1852. Resides in New Britain, Conn.

124. Mary Hannah, daughter of John and Jennette G. (Alling) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., June 13, 1854, died in Seymour, Conn., November 21, 1856, aged 2 years, 5 months, 8 days.

125. Julia, daughter of Lydia Perkins (Davis) and John R. Tomlinson was born in Seymour, Conn., October, 15, 1845, married Stanley Botsford of Newtown, Conn., May 20, 1873. He died in Wallingford, Conn., January 29, 1901. Resided in Wallingford, Conn. Had one child.

355. Roland S., born December 15, 1881.

126. Lucy, daughter of Lydia Perkins (Davis) and John R. Tomlinson was born in Seymour, Conn., October 1, 1847, married Capt. Wells Allis of Stamford, Conn., October 13, 1869. He died in Newtown, Conn., March 9, 1877. She died in Wallingford, Conn., May 6, 1896, aged 48 years, 7 months, 5 days. Resided in Wallingford, Conn. Had three children.

356. Lucy, born June 18, 1870.

357. Florence ,born June 6, 1872.

358. Franklin W., born November 25, 1874; died October 23, 1903.

127. Agnes, daughter of Lydia Perkins (Davis) and John R. Tomlinson was born in Seymour, Conn., October 17, 1849, married Alfred M. Briscoe of Newtown, Conn., October 13, 1869. Resides in Newtown, Conn. Has two children.

359. Jennie, born November 26, 1870.

360. Louise T., born May 26, 1877.

128. Franklin Truman, son of Burr and Mary J. (Mallette) Davis was born in Trumbull, Conn., February 5, 1852, married Emma Coles of Mount Vernon, N. Y., October 22, 1873. Resides in Mount Vernon, N. Y. Had two children.

361. Arthur B., born May 12, 1877; died February 21, 1879.

362. Edgar B., born March 26, 1880; married Florence V. Lane.

129. Arthur Burr, son of Burr and Mary J. (Mallette) Davis was born in Wallingford, Conn., June 30, 1854, died in Mount Vernon, N. Y., September 23, 1873, aged 19 years, 2 months, 23 days.

130. George Mallette, son of Burr and Mary J. (Mallette) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., December 24, 1857, died in New Rochelle, August 30, 1858, aged 8 months, 6 days.

131. Edward Moulton, son of Burr and Mary J. (Mallette) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., October 24, 1859, married Martha E. Close of Mount Vernon, N. Y., February 22, 1883. Resides in Mount Vernon, N. Y. Has three children.

363. Walter V., born October 21, 1884.

364. Mary M., born July 2, 1887.

365. Burr, born April 12, 1896.

132. Nellie Bridgham, daughter of Burr and Mary J. (Mallette) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., June 17, 1864, married, first, Arthur A. Jarvis, of Mount Vernon, N. Y., September 3, 1883; married, second, George L. Fisher of Lelluride, Col., January 9, 1890. Arthur died in Mount Vernon, N. Y., August 1, 1884. She died in Chicago, Ill., December 31, 1898, aged 34 years, 6 months, 14 days. No children.

133. William Berrian, son of Burr and Mary J. (Mallette) Davis was born in Mount Vernon, N. Y., April 13, 1868, married, first, Charlotte E. Keach of New Haven, Conn., October 17, 1898; married, second, Agnes E. Wood of Mount Vernon, N. Y., August 17, 1908. Charlotte E., died in Mount Vernon, N. Y., May 5, 1907. He is a physician. No children.

134. Frederick Allen, son of Burr and Mary J. (Mallette) Davis was born in Mount Vernon, N. Y., January 25, 1874, married Edna Short of Los Angeles, Cal., September 27, 1906. Resides in Mount Vernon, N. Y. No children.

135. Luella Jane, daughter of Lucy (Davis) and Hart C. Hubbell was born in Millville, Naugatuck, Conn., January 20, 1850, married Walter S. Osborne of Naugatuck, Conn., June 9, 1869. Resides in Naugatuck, Conn. Has one child.

366. Elmer H., born November 23, 1871.

136. Arthur Davis, son of Lucy (Davis) and Hart C. Hubbell was born in Millville, Naugatuck, Conn., March 26, 1854, married Flora Booth of Astoria, N. Y., December 26, 1878. She died in Naugatuck, Conn. December 21, 1908. Resides in Naugatuck, Conn. Has three children.

367. Carrie M., born September 21, 1879; married Arthur Leach.

368. Gracie A., born June 15, 1883; married J. Wm. Patchett.

369. Harold B., born June 9, 1888.

137. Carrie Eliza, daughter of Lucy (Davis) and Hart C. Hubbell was born in Millville, Naugatuck, Conn., April 15, 1858, married Charles B. Pond of Naugatuck, Conn., April 18, 1877. She died in Naugatuck, Conn., August 18, 1879, aged 21 years, 4 months, 3 days. Had two children.

370. Lulu H., born October 14, 1877; married Roy C. Warner.

371. Nettie L., born July 27, 1879; married R. G. Warner.

138. Elmer George, son of Lucy (Davis) and Hart C. Hubbell was born in Millville, Naugatuck, Conn., March 9. 1861, died in Millville, Naugatuck, Conn., November 16, 1871, aged 10 years, 8 months, 7 days

139. Laura, daughter of John Riggs and Sarah J. (Wheeler) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., September 13, 1840, married John Hawley of Oxford, Conn., June 2, 1861. He died in Oxford, Conn., December 19, 1894. Resides in Oxford, Conn. Has one child.

372. Sarah J., born October 20, 1879: married Clayton C. Sears.

140. Mary, daughter of Isaac B. and Maria A. (Tucker) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn. Resides in Hartford, Conn.

141. Lillian A., daughter of Isaac B. and Maria A. (Tucker) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., died in Seymour, Conn.

142. John Otis, son of Isaac B. and Maria A. (Tucker) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., October 26, 1854. Resides in Hartford, Conn.

143. Lucy A., daughter of William H. and Frances

(Mallette) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., July 5, 1856, married F. C. Candee of Oxford, Conn.
She died in Oxford, Conn., July 18,1875, aged 19 years, 13 days. No children.

144. William Otis, son of William H. and Frances (Mallette) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., October 22, 1857, married Hattie A. Benham of Oxford, Conn., March 26, 1879. Resides in Seymour, Conn. Has one child.

373. Frances Mallette, born October 1, 1880; married Arthur E. Volkmar.

145. George Mallette, son of William H. and Frances (Mallette) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., July 19, 1862, married Fannie Lenox of Hartford, Conn., August , 1883. Resides in Hartford, Conn. No children.

146. Isaac B., son of William H. and Frances (Mallette) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., May 22, 1864, died in Oxford, Conn., May 22, 1870, aged 6 years.

147. Elizabeth, daughter of George and Eleanor (Van Orden) Mallory was born in New York City, N. Y., October 21, 1838, married William Thomas Gough of San Francisco, Cal, October 29, 1857. She died in San Francisco, Cal., February 12, 1868, aged 29 years, 3 months, 21 days. He died in San Francisco, Cal., May 28, 1867. No children.

148. Louisa, daughter of George and Eleanor (Van Orden) Mallory was born in Bristol, Conn., December 18, 1840, married Henry Bassett of San Francisco, Cal., October 29, 1857. He died in San Francisco, Cal., July 20, 1895. Resided in San Francisco, Cal. Had two children.

274. William H., born August 20, 1858; married Nellie M. Midgeley.

375. John M., born July 21, 1862; married Anna Kane.

149. Catharine L., daughter of George and Eleanor (Van Orden) Mallory was born in Bristol, Conn., June 7, 1842, married Joseph Mattoon of San Francisco, Cal., September 16, 1869. She died in San Francisco, Cal., December 3, 1873, aged 31 years, 5 months, 26 days. Has two children.

376. Joseph M., born October 31, 1871; married Clara Fuller.

377. Kate L., born November 28, 1873; died September 10, 1881.

150. Velma J., daughter of George and Eleanor (Van Orden) Mallory was born in Andover, N. Y., October 23, 1851, married Henry Marsden of San Francisco, Cal., February 25, 1873. He died in 1907. No children.

151. Cecelia De Ett, daughter of Lucius and Clarissa (Andrus) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., July 11, 1846, died in Greenwood, N. Y., August 7, 1846, aged 26 days.

152. Mary Albertine, daughter of Lucius and Clarissa (Andrus) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., October 20, 1847, died in Greenwood, N. Y., October 2, 1864, aged 16 years, 11 months, 12 days.

153. Ella Delphine, daughter of Lucius and Clarissa (Andrus) Mallory, was born in Oak Hill, N. Y., September 5, 1849, married John T. Wright of Union Ore, April 17, 1873. He died in Union, Ore, May 28, 1905. Had four children.

378. Lucius A., born August 7, 1874.

379. Georgiana De E., born February 3, 1876.

380. Edward, born July 10, 1877; married Lora Clark.

381. Claude C., born September 20, 1881; married Rose Ficklin.

154. Emma May, daughter of Lucius and Clarissa (Andrus) Mallory was born in Belvedere, Ill., September, 4, 1859, died in Belvedere, Ill., October 20, 1864, aged 5 years, 1 month, 16 days.

155. Roxana, daughter of Sarah A. (Mallory) and William Krusen was born in Greenwood, N. Y., May 7, 1843, married, first Chauncey L. Davis of Andover, N. Y., August 22, 1862; married, second, Berri Lewis of Wellsville, N. Y., August 24, 1864. She died at Jamestown, N. Y., April 8, 1909, aged 65 years, 11 months, 1 day. Chauncey died in Andover N. Y., September 2, 1863. Berri died April 7, 1904. Had two children.

382. Elmer E., born October 18, 1863.

383. Minnie K., born June 9, 1866.

156. Mary Grace, daughter of Sarah A. (Mallory) and William Krusen was born in Greenwood, N. Y., June 2, 1850, married Homer L. Jennison of Helena, Mont., May 27, 1888, died in Helena, Mont., April 27, 1892. She resides in Helena, Mont. No children.

157. Melva Jane, daughter of Sarah A. (Mallory) and William Krusen was born in Greenwood, N. Y., March 11, 1855, died in Greenwood, N. Y., January 13, 1859, aged 3 years, 9 months, 2 days.

158. George, son of Sarah A. (Mallory) and William Krusen was born in Greenwood, N. Y., September 27, 1858. Unmarried.

159. Infant son of Augustus and Mary Jane (Burrows) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., March , 1845, died in Greenwood, N. Y., March , 1845.

160. Infant son of Augustus and Mary Jane (Burrows) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., March ,

161. Rachael Frances, daughter of Augustus and Mary J. (Burrows) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., September 20, 1848, married John B. Looney of Jefferson, Ore, June 3, 1868. Resides in Jefferson, Ore. Had four children.

384. Jessie A., born May 20, 1871; married Willard L. Jones.

385. Victor D., born September 23, 1872; married Elizabeth Shumaker.

386. Walter W., born July 22, 1875; married Nellie L. Russell.

387. Mildred M., born July 19, 1887; married Dr. William W. Allen.

162. Isabella, daughter of Augustus and Mary J. (Burrows) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., January 9, 1850, married W. T. Wright of Union, Ore., February 10, 1870. Resides in Union, Ore. Had eleven children.

388. Annie L., born February 27, 1871; died February 15, 1879.

389. Frances M., born July 13, 1872; married Prof. Sidney D. Townley.

390. George A., born October 2, 1873; died February 1, 1874.

391. William T., born December 24, 1874.

392. Edith E., born September 18, 1876; married Dr. William T. Phy.

393. Ina B., born April 16, 1878; married Godfrey Herbst.

394. Rufus M., born January 18, 1880; married Majorie Doney.

395. Elmer M., born February 16, 1882; married Nana P. Paddock.

396. Charles W., born July 23, 1884; married Alice McKennon.

397. Irene D., born April 8, 1886.

398. Lucille, born September 22, 1890; died December 6, 1892.

163. Cassius Marcellus, son of Augustus and Mary J. (Burrows) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., October 18, 1851, married Mary V. Davis of Union, Ore., September 14, 1881. He died in Reedley, Cal., October 3, 1900, aged 48 years, 11 months, 15 days. Resided in Heppner, Ore. Had six children.

398½. Lottie B., born June 28, 1882; died April 3, 1883.

399. Rachael M., born May 23, 1884.

400. Bessie J., born November 26, 1885; died April 29, 1889.

401. Lena D., born August 29, 1887; died November 14, 1887.

402. Luida F., born October 14, 1889; died April 30, 1890.

403. Rufus R., born June 10, 1891; died November 22, 1891.

164. Elvira Lucretia, daughter of Augustus and Mary J. (Burrows) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., January 30, 1853, died in Greenwood, N. Y., October , 1853, aged 9 months.

165. Phoebe Jane, daughter of Augustus and Mary J. (Burrows) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., October 3, 1854, died in Greenwood, N. Y., June , 1855, aged 8 months.

166. William Luther, son of Augustus and Mary J. (Burrows) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., January 4, 1857, married Mary E. Yerkes of Heppner,

Ore., April 12, 1881. Resides in Portland, Ore. Has six children.

404. Edna F., born November 21, 1882.

405. Augustus M., born October 6, 1884.

406. William Lester, born December 23, 1886.

407. Harrie Y., born October 28, 1888.

408. Cassius C., born October 18, 1890.

409. Margaret, born July 16, 1897.

167. Charles Perriam, son of Augustus and Mary J. (Burrows) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., September 2, 1858, married Hattie A. Jenkins of Heppner, Ore., May 22, 1893. Resides in Cascade, Ore. Had six children.

410. Hazel G., born April 26, 1894; died June 14, 1903.

411. Mary J., born April 22, 1895.

412. Homer H., born November 7, 1897.

413. Lillie D., born June 16, 1899.

414. Cora B., born February 8, 1901; died March 26, 1901.

415. Dallis B., born August 27, 1902.

168. Elizabeth Louisa, daughter of Augustus and Mary J. (Burrows) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., June 3, 1863; died in Greenwood, N. Y., May 19, 1864, aged 11 months, 16 days.

169. Mary Ann, daughter of Maria T. (Mallory) and Loren Slocum was born in Scio, N. Y., December 4, 1837, married Edwin G. Thomas of Hales Eddy, N. Y., January 1, 1856. He died in Hales Eddy, March 12, 1874. Resided in Hales Eddy, N. Y. Had five children.

416. Jessie, born October 16, 1859; died October 16, 1859.

417. Charles, born December 18, 1863; died February 15, 1869.

418. Carrie E., born May 11, 1867; married George B. Kidder.

419. Floyd G., born June 1, 1868.

420. Winnifred, born October 4, 1872.

170. Alfred, son of Maria T. (Mallory) and Loren Slocum was born in Greenwood, N. Y., April 29, 1839, died in Greenwood, N. Y., May 13, 1839, aged 14 days.

171. George Decatur, son of Maria T. (Mallory) and

Loren Slocum was born in Jackson, Pa., May 1, 1840, died in Washington, D. C., November 17, 1865, aged 25 years, 6 months, 16 days.

172. SARAH JANE, daughter of Maria T. (Mallory) and Lorin Slocum was born in Jackson, Pa., June 10, 1842, married James E. Thomas, of Susquehanna, Pa., February 22, 1862. She died in Hales Eddy, N. Y., July 6, 1864, aged 22 years, 26 days. He died in February 8, 1883. Had one child.

421. CHARLES, born March 7, 1864; died November 10, 1864.

173. CHARLES OWEN, son of Maria T. (Mallory) and Loren Slocum was born in Jackson, Pa., April 3, 1845, married Margaret A. Lovelace of Harmony, Pa., November 30, 1867. She died in Scott, Pa., December 24, 1886. He died in Scott, Pa., October 1, 1905, aged 60 years, 5 months, 29 days. Resided in Scott, Pa. Had eight children.

422. RAY G., born October 17, 1868.

423. GEORGE W., born March 8, 1871; died March 4, 1886.

424. THEODORE V., born April 11, 1873; married Lillian Penny.

425. RICHARD S., born October 30, 1875; married May B. Curtis.

426. JOHN B., born April 8, 1878; married Ella M. Howell.

427. HELEN B., born August 8, 1881.

428. LEE L., born March 8, 1883.

429. EMILY L., born August 31, 1886; died October 17, 1886.

174. SAMUEL ELLIS, son of Maria T. (Mallory) and Loren Slocum was born in Jackson, Pa., February 23, 1847, married Laura Leach of Lanesborough, Pa., July 2, 1881. He died in Austin, Pa., December 10, 1896, aged 49 years, 9 months, 18 days. Resided in Austin, Pa. Had five children.

430. STELLA, born August 25, 1882; married LeRoy Stevens.

431. RUFUS, born December 30, 1889.

432. NINA, born December 22, 1890.

433. SCOTT, born September 15, 1892.

434. Harry, born October 13, 1894.

175. Ellen Amelia, daughter of Maria T. (Mallory) and Loren Slocum was born in Harmony, Pa., May 1, 1850, married Demetrius D. Lovelace of Harmony, Pa., November 21, 1867. Resided in Linneus, Mo. Had three children.

435. Claude E., born October 4, 1868; married Anna Sanders.

436. Bessie I., born November 5, 1879; died July 14, 1880.

437. Janie M., born November 30, 1883; married Elmer Gilden.

176. Eugene Homer, son of Maria T. (Mallory) and Loren Slocum was born in Starrucca, Pa., October 28, 1853.

177. Emogene Hannah, daughter of Maria T. (Mallory) and Loren Slocum was born in Starrucca, Pa., October 28, 1853, married Milo H. Webster of Starrucca, Pa., August 7, 1876. He died in Starrucca, Pa., December 13, 1879. She died in Starrucca, Pa., December 16, 1877, aged 25 years, 1 month, 20 days.

178. Albert Miller, son of Maria T. (Mallory) and Loren Slocum was born in Starrucca, Pa., May 7, 1859, married Edna L. Putnam of Sherman, Pa., November 26, 1884. Resides in Heppner, Ore. Has two children.

438. Herbert E., born July 21, 1893.

439. Dorothy, born May 10, 1897.

179. James Edwin, son of Maria T. (Mallory) and Loren Slocum was born in Starrucca, Pa., August 1, 1862, married Nellie M. Putnam of Stevens Point, Pa., June 25, 1889. Resides in Heppner, Ore. Has five children.

440. Mildred F., born July 10, 1892.

441. Marcus W., born October 1, 1894.

442. Donald McK., born November 15, 1900.

443. James E., born July 30, 1906.

444. Edwena M., born July 30, 1906.

180. Janie Hannah, daughter of Maria T. (Mallory) and Loren Slocum was born in Starrucca, Pa., May 1, 1864, married, first, D. E. Smith of Waverly, N. Y., December 29, 1886. He died in Austin, Pa., May

14, 1896; married, second, Isaac Lott of Spencer, N. Y., March 29, 1905. Had two children.

445. Genevieve H., born July 12, 1892.

446. Emily M., born April 23, 1896.

181. George Elmer, son of Maria T. (Mallory) and Loren Slocum was born in Starrucca, Pa., July 21, 1866, married Katie Morgan of Heppner, Ore., May 25, 1891. Resides in Heppner, Ore. Has one child.

447. Lizzie M., born July 21, 1892.

182. David Isiah Mallory, son of Hannah E. (Mallory) and Oliver H. Hallock was born in Greenwood, N. Y., February 13, 1850, died in East Portland, Ore., March 17, 1875, aged 25 years, 1 month, 4 days.

183. Sarah Alberta, daughter of Hannah E. (Mallory) and Oliver H. Hallock was born in Greenwood, N. Y., November 7, 1852, married L. H. Lee of Heppner, Ore., December 26, 1876. She died in Pendleton, Ore., April 14, 1880. aged 27 years, 5 months, 7 days. Resided in Pendleton, Ore. Had two children.

448. Maggie M., born November 6, 1877.

449. Bertie Fred, born March 30, 1879; died September , 1879.

184. Homer Humphrey, son of Hannah E. (Mallory) and Oliver H. Hallock was born in Greenwood, N. Y., December 28, 1855, married Nellie A. Bernardi of Salem, Ore., June 5, 1880. He died in Portland, Ore., April 6, 1906, aged 50 years, 3 months, 8 days. Resided in Portland, Ore. Had four children.

450. Flora L., born September 12, 1881; married James B. Welch.

451. Rufus B., born March 5, 1884.

452. Ahlma R., born December 7, 1885.

453. Joseph H., born April 23, 1891.

185. Ida May, daughter of Hannah E. (Mallory) and Oliver H. Hallock was born in Wayne, N. Y., March 29, 1860, married William P. Dutton of Heppner, Ore., May 17, 1883. Resides in Heppner, Ore.

186. Frederick J., son of Hannah E. (Mallory) and Oliver H. Hallock was born in Greenwood, N. Y., July 2, 1863, married Delia Minor of Heppner, Ore., May 25, 1887. Resides in Heppner, Ore. Has two children.

454. Earle D., born July 25, 1890.

455. Sidney H., born May 17, 1893.

187. Marcus, son of Abigail C. (Mallory) and Charles Wallace was born in Greenwood, N. Y., July 28, 1852, died in Greenwood, N. Y., August 11, 1852, aged 10 days.

188. Emily Josephine, daughter of Abigail C. (Mallory) and Charles Wallace was born in Greenwood, N. Y., June 28, 1853, married David A. Herren of Salem Ore., June 17, 1874. Died in Heppner, Ore., March 26, 1886, aged 31 years, 8 months, 28 days. Resided in Heppner, Ore. Had three children.

456. Claude M., born April 23, 1875; married Ella Sleight.

456½. Lulu L., born July 9, 1876.

457. Mabel C., born May 21, 1879; married Myron Sleight.

189. Emma Gertrude, daughter of Homer H. and Mary B. (Wallace) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., January 25, 1852, died in Greenwood, N. Y., June 13, 1852, aged 4 months, 18 days.

190. Marcus F., son of Homer H. and Mary B. (Wallace) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., March 21, 1856, died in Greenwood, N. Y., September 21, 1856, aged 6 months.

191. Libbie Lucretia, daughter of Homer H. and Mary B. (Wallace) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., April 18, 1864, married Rotch E. Bundy, of Andover, N. Y., March 24, 1888. Resides in Andover, N. Y.

192. Elmer Ellworth, son of Rufus and Lucy A. (Rose) Mallory was born in Salem, Ore, December 29, 1862, married Mary A. Price of Portland, Ore., October 12, 1905. Resides in Portland, Ore. Has two children.

458. Rufus, born July 20, 1906.

459. Mary Lu, born August 21, 1908.

193. Lulu, daughter of Rufus and Lucy A. (Rose) Mallory was born in Salem, Ore., October 18, 1872, died in Salem, Ore., November 1, 1872, aged 13 days.

194. Edward Payson, son of Rev. George Peter and Eliza A. (Johnson) Prudden was born in Medina, N. Y., June 8, 1841, died in Medina, N. Y., April 14, 1843, aged 1 year, 10 months, 6 days.

195. Henry Johnson, son of Rev. George P. and Eliza A. (Johnson) Prudden was born in Medina, N. Y., March 16, 1843, married Mary Jennett Bassett of North Haven, Conn., September 18, 1889. He died in New Haven, Conn., July 2, 1890, aged 47 years, 3 months, 16 days. He was a Furniture Dealer in New Haven, Conn., where he resided. No children.

196. Theodore Philander, son of Rev, George P. and Eliza A. (Johnson) Prudden was born in Middlebury, Conn., March 14, 1847, married, first, Harriette Collins Terry of Hartford, Conn., October 24, 1877. She died in Chicago, Ill., January 26, 1886; married, second Margaret H. Bull of Quincy, Ill., October 20, 1887. Is a Congregational Clergyman. Had six children.

460. Elinor, born December 23, 1890.

461. George G., born December 23, 1890; died December 23, 1894.

462. Theodore M., born February 1, 1891.

463. Lillian M., born February 1, 1891.

464. Edith, born July 31, 1894.

465. Elizabeth B., born August 26, 1896.

197. Theophil Mitchell, son of Rev. George P. and Eliza A. (Johnson) Prudden was born in Middlebury, Conn., July 7, 1849. He is a Physician and a Professor in Columbia College in New York. Resides in New York City.

198. Lillian Eliza, daughter of Rev. George P. and Eliza A. (Johnson) Prudden was born in Southbury, Conn., December 3, 1852. Resides in New Haven, Conn.

199. George Prudden, son of Nancy (Prudden) and Seth Chapin Hart was born in Lockport, N. Y., April 15, 1840, married, first, Helen Powers of New York City, N. Y., June 18, 1874. She died in Lakewood, N. J., June 24, 1881; married, second Emma Brainard Bulkley, daughter of Erastus Brainard of Portland, Ct., May 5, 1884. He died in New York City, N. Y., April 30, 1897, aged 57 years, 15 days. He was a Major in the Civil War and Resided in New York City. Had two children.

466. Percival C., born March 4, 1885.

467. Edith B., born January 1, 1887.

200. Seth Chapin, son of Nancy (Prudden) and

and Seth C. Hart was born in Naples, N. Y., April 18, 1843, died in Naples, N. Y., May 23, 1846, aged 3 years, 1 month, 5 days.

201. NANCY EGLANTINE, daughter of Nancy (Prudden) and Seth Chapin Hart was born in Naples, N. Y., January 9, 1847. Resides in Medina, N. Y.

202. SUSAN ELIZA ,daughter of Nancy (Prudden) and Seth C. Hart, was born in Naples, N. Y., July 15, 1850, died in Naples, N. Y., September 28, 1852, aged 2 years, 2 months, 13 days.

203. JOHN PRUDDEN, son of Nancy (Prudden) and Seth C. Hart was born in Naples, N. Y., March 6, 1853, died in Lockport, N. Y., July 18, 1868, aged 15 years, 4 months, 12 days.

204. JAMES ELIHU BURRITT, son of James Davis and Elizabeth A. (Bristol) Prudden was born in Wilson, N. Y., March 8, 1846, married, first, Francelia A. Fitch of Wilson, N. Y., November 7, 1872. She died in Oswego, N. Y., July 5, 1897; married, second, Emma McCullom of July 27, 1899. Resides in Randall Road, N. Y. Has six children.

468. GRACE L., born February 11, 1874.

469. BURRITT F., born August 16, 1875.

470. FLORENCE E., Mary 16, 1877; married Homer L. Bretsch.

471. CLARA M., born February 7, 1883.

472. DENNIS E., born June 3, 1884.

473. FRANCELIA F., born July 5, 1897.

205. FRANCES EDNA, daughter of James Davis and Elizabeth A. (Bristol) Prudden was born in Wilson, N. Y., September 27, 1848, married, first, Jonathan Hill of Provincetown, Mass. married, second, William Quinby Seawel of April 25, 1889. Resides in Yellville, Ark. Has one child.

474. MABEL P., born January 5, 1890.

206. EMILY NANCY, daughter of Henry and Sarah A (Hulburd) Prudden was born in Medina, N. Y., August 20, 1845, married Edward Payson Searle of Medina, N. Y., May 3, 1865. Resides in Council Bluffs, Ia. Had four children.

475. ROBINSON P., born June 19, 1866; married Marie A. Baxter.

476. Henry A., born April 21, 1870; married Edith Smith.

477. Charles E., born November 9, 1872.

478. Fred. H., born February 7, 1874.

207. Harriet Eliza, daughter of Henry and Sarah A. (Hulburd) Prudden was born in Medina, N. Y., September 25, 1847.

208. Mary Goodrich, daughter of Henry and Sarah A. (Hulburd) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., August 15, 1850, married Charles Finney Curtiss of Albion, N. Y., December 30, 1872. Resides in Rochester, N. Y. Had four children.

479. Mary E., born October 13, 1874.

480. Charles L., born September 18, 1876; died January 16, 1892.

481. Florence E., born March 28, 1878; married Willis Van Demark.

482. Ethel L., born May 5, 1890.

209. James Henry, son of Henry and Sarah A. (Hulburd) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., April 26, 1854; died in Lockport, N. Y., April 29, 1855, aged 1 year, 3 days.

210. Edward Hulburd, son of Henry and Sarah A. (Hulburd) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., September 28, 1859, married Addie Morton of Barre, N. Y., January 26, 1880. Resides in Beaver Crossing, Neb. Has two children.

483. Willis E., born October 20, 1883.

484. Earle H., born February 11, 1891.

211. Sarah Loraine, daughter of Henry and Sarah A. (Hulburd) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., September 9, 1868; died in Medina, N. Y., December 1, 1895, aged 27 years, 2 months, 22 days.

Note—Byron adopted son of Henry and Sarah A. (Hulburd) Prudden was born N. Y., September 4, 1852, married Jennie Crockett of Buffalo, N. Y. Has four children.

212. Edna L., daughter of Giles and Susan L. (Scovell) Prudden was born in Millville, N. Y., November 26, 1849, married William H. Allen of Wilson, N. Y., January 12, 1882. Resides in Wilson, N. Y. Has three children.

485. George N., born April 5, 1883.

486. Lee P., born January 12, 1885.

487. Susan E., born May 8, 1888.

213. Asher Moon, son of Giles and Susan L. (Scovell) Prudden was born in Millville, N. Y., December 23, 1850, married Lottie Wilson of Carleton, N. Y., October 4, 1876. Resides in Duluth, Minn. Has four children.

488. Edna M., born May 31, 1879.

489. Roy A., born November 15, 1882.

490. Wilson H., born June 5, 1884; died November 21, 1905.

491. Benitia P., born October 2, 1891; died May 15, 1892.

214. Halsey B. S., son of Giles and Susan L. (Scovell) Prudden was born in Millville, N. Y., November 11, 1853, married Nellie V. George of Atchison, Kan., December 11, 1884. She died in Chicago, Ill., June 29, 1906. Resides in Chicago, Ill. Has three children.

492. Gladys G., born April 12, 1886.

493. Halsey G., born September 23, 1889.

494. Mildred G., born August 26, 1893.

215. Arthur E., son of Giles and Susan L. (Scovell) Prudden was born in Wisconsin, N. Y., September 22, 1855, married Florence A. Davis of Duluth, Minn., October 13, 1884. Resides in Duluth, Minn. Has four children.

495. Elsie J., born June 12, 1886.

496. Clyde E., born January 8, 1888.

497. Mildred A., born August 18, 1892.

498. Weston D., born September 24, 1894.

216. De Witt Clinton Strong, son of Giles and Susan L. (Scovell) Prudden was born in Millville, N. Y., October 2, 1857, married Jennie B. Letts of Frankfort, Ill. Resides in Kansas City, Mo. Has two children.

499. Laura, born May 31, 1895.

500. Victor, born August 21, 1899.

217. Willis Giles, son of Giles and Susan L. (Scovell) Prudden was born in Medina, N. Y., January 29, 1860, married Ida Jane Ferris of Barre, N. Y., December

9, 1886. Resides in Knowlesville, N. Y. Has one child.

501. Ferris G., born April 9, 1888.

218. George Henry, son of Giles and Susan L. (Scovell) Prudden was born in Alabama, N. Y., April 9, 1864, married Annie M. Bywater of Buffalo, N. Y., Resides in Duluth, Minn. Has two children.

502. George H., born February 19, 1893.

503. Earl DeW., born April 6, 1895.

219. Hiram McCullom, son of Giles and Susan L. (Scovell) Prudden was born in Millville, N. Y., August 25, 1865, died in Millville, N. Y., August 15, 1867, aged 1 year, 11 months, 20 days.

220. Orrin Dwight, son of Lewis and Elizabeth A. (Bristol-Prudden) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., October 3, 1851, married Ida A. Quade of Lockport, N. Y., October 30, 1878. He died in Lockport, N. Y., January 13, 1904, aged 52 years, 3 months, 10 days. Resided in Lockport, N. Y. Had four children.

504. Alice M., born July 10, 1880.

505. Paul I., born September 1, 1881.

506. Orrin N., born November 11, 1883.

507. Sarah H., born March 22, 1886.

221. Albert Bristol, son of Lewis and Elizabeth A. (Bristol-Prudden) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., November 30, 1854, married Henrietta H. Hopkins of Wilson, N. Y., July 26, 1876. Resides in Lockport, N. Y. Has three children.

508. Helene M., born October 1, 1877.

509. Frances M., born April 3, 1879.

510. William H., born June 15, 1882; married Nellie G. Pender.

222. Walter Lewis, son of Lewis and Elizabeth A. (Bristol-Prudden) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., March 3, 1858, married E. Stella Field of Lockport, N. Y., June 23, 1887. Resides in Lockport, N. Y., Has two children.

511. Russell F., born October 4, 1891.

512. Dorothy E., born January 27, 1897.

223. Fannie G., daughter of Bernard and Sarah G. (Hitchcock) Humphrey was born in Seymour, Conn., November 19, 1848, married Edward N. Peck of New

Haven, Conn., October 6, 1875. Resides in New Haven, Conn. No children.

224. Hattie E., daughter of Bernard and Sarah G. (Hitchcock) Humphrey was born in Seymour, Conn., June 30, 1850, married Dr. Charles H. Pulford of Seymour, Conn., December 4, 1890. Resides in Seymour, Conn. No children.

225. Mary E., daughter of Bernard and Sarah G. (Hitchcock) Humphrey was born in Seymour, Conn., October 21, 1852, died in Seymour, Conn., May , 1854, aged 1 year, 7 months.

226. Joseph Burritt, son of Jonah N. and Emily J. (Robinson) Davis was born in St. Paul, Minn., March 4, 1861, died in St. Louis, Mo., June 20, 1865, aged 4 years, 3 months, 16 days.

227. William Newton, son of Jonah N. and Emily J. (Robinson) Davis was born in Bridgeport, Conn., August 13, 1863, died in St. Louis, Mo., December 25, 1863, aged 4 months, 12 days.

228. Julia Bradley, daughter of DeWitt and Minnie L. (Brand) Davis was born in Milwaukee, Wis., September 14, 1872, married John Flower McDonald of Minneapolis, Minn., April 20, 1897. Resides in Minneapolis, Minn. Had six children.

513. John S., born February 10, 1898.
514. Henrietta L., born January 1, 1901.
515. Margaret E., born January 25, 1903.
516. Norman D., born January 13, 1906.
517. Marion, born May 23, 1907.
518. Harriett, born May 23, 1907; died September 1, 1907.

229. De Witt, son of De Witt and Minnie L. (Brand) Davis was born in Milwaukee, Wis., February 28, 1876, married Mabel Grace West of Port Huron, Mich. Resides in Milwaukee, Wis. Has one child.

519. De Witt, III., born June 13, 1906.

230. Frederick Beecher, son of Dr. Henry and Amelia (Beecher) Davis was born in Wallingford, Conn., March 7, 1864, died in Wallingford, Conn,. February 14, 1879, aged 14 years, 11 months, 7 days.

231. Henry Lewis, son of Dr. Henry and Amelia

(Beecher) Davis was born in Wallingford, Conn., November 16, 1866, married Jennie W. Hall of
Resides in Wallingford, Conn. Has two children.

520. Ralph L., born March 4, 1893.

521. Helen A., born February 10, 1895.

232. Carlos Hotchkiss, son of Mary L. (Davis) and Charles W. Storrs was born in Seymour, Conn., July 4, 1864, married Nettie S., daughter of Henry A. Rider of Seymour, Conn., July 6, 1896. He is a lawyer and resides in Ansonia, Conn. No children.

233. Lewis Davis, son of Mary L. (Davis) and Charles W. Storrs was born in Seymour, Conn., February 1, 1866, died in Seymour, Conn., October 3, 1869, aged 3 years, 8 months, 2 days.

234. Lewis Henry, son of Franklin L. and Mary (Lane) Davis was born in July 15, 1873, married Mary Paul of South Norwalk, Conn. No children.

235. Fred Lane, son of Franklin L. and Mary (Lane) Davis was born in December 5, 1884, married Olive R. Palmer of Hoboken, N. J. Resided in Hoboken, N. J. Had two children.

522. Elmer F., born September 9, 1906.

523. Raymond P., born November 15, 1907; died January 15, 1909.

236. John Walter, son of Franklin L. and Mary (Lane) Davis was born in June 18, 1887.

237. Anna A., daughter of Burr J. and Ellen J. (Fairchild) Davis was born in Owego, N. Y., March 17, 1859, married John F. Ward of Owego, N. Y., December 13, 1881. Resides in Owego, N. Y., Has one child.

524. Mabel E., born September 7, 1884.

238. Frederick Jay, son of Burr J. and Sarah F. (Sperry) Davis was born in Owego, N. Y., August 12, 1871, married Clara C. Chamberlain of Owego, N. Y., October 16, 1901. Is a Lawyer. Resides in Owego, N. Y. Had two children.

525. ; died at Birth.

526. ; died at Birth.

239. Ellen Elizabeth, danghter of Burr J. and Sarah F. (Sperry) Davis was born in Owego, N. Y., September 15, 1874, married Howard Mallery of Middle-

burg, N. Y. Resides in . Has one child.

527. Frances Sperry, born December 26, 1906.

240. John Burrett, son of Burr J. and Sarah F. (Sperry) Davis was born in Owego, N. Y., May 9, 1881. Resides in Owego, N. Y.

241. Fannie Electa, daughter of Sarah E. (Davis) and Frederick O. Cable was born in Owego, N. Y., May 22, 1854, died in Owego, N. Y., May 15, 1855, aged 11 months, 23 days.

242. Lillian Eliza, daughter of Sarah E. (Davis) and Frederick O. Cable was born in Owego, N. Y., March 8, 1856, died in Owego, N. Y., June 7, 1862, aged 6 years, 2 months, 29 days.

243. Mary Anna, daughter of Sarah E. (Davis) and Frederick O. Cable was born in Owego, N. Y., January 31, 1860, died in Owego, N. Y., March 15, 1861, aged 1 year, 1 month, 14 days.

244. Willie, son of Sarah E. (Davis) and Frederick O. Cable was born in Owego, N. Y., March 25, 1863, died in Owego, N. Y., March 28, 1863, aged 3 days.

245. Frederick Davis, son of Sarah E. (Davis) and Frederick O. Cable was born in Owego, N. Y., June 8, 1864, died in Owego, N. Y., March 25, 1868, aged 3 years, 9 months, 17 days.

246. Edwin Osborn, son of Sarah E. (Davis) and Frederick O. Cable was born in Owego, N .Y., February 2, 1868.

247. Sarah Frederick, daughter of Sarah E. (Davis) and Frederick O. Cable was born in Owego, N. Y., November 4, 1869, married Lincoln Pierce of New York City October 18, 1893. Resides in N. Y., has two children.

528. John L., born August 9, 1899.

529. Betty, born

248. Harry S., son of Bernard H. and Ida (Eckter) Davis, was born in Owego, N. Y., September 17, 1883.

249. Julia, daughter of Lucinda (Riggs) and Henry Church, was born in Oxford, Conn., September 23, 1852. married Amos Culver of Naugatuck, Conn., October 23, 1872. Resides in Waterbury, Conn. No children.

250. Annie, daughter of Lucinda (Riggs) and Henry Church was born in Oxford, Conn., October 9, 1854, died

in Oxford, Conn., January 12, 1858, aged 3 years, 3 months, 3 days.

251. Sheldon, son of Lucinda (Riggs) and Henry Church was born in Oxford, Conn., December 30, 1856.

252. Hattie E., daughter of Lucinda (Riggs) and Henry Church was born in Oxford, Conn., June 5, 1859, married David C. Riggs of Seymour, Conn.
No children.

253. Eben, son of Lucinda (Riggs) and Henry Church was born in Oxford, Conn., February 5, 1861, married Jennie Van Cott of New Rochelle, N. Y.
1903. No children. Resides in New Rochelle, N. Y.

254. Homer Riggs, son of Lucinda (Riggs) and Henry Church was born in Oxford, Conn., October 25, 1862, married Clarissa L. Lewis of Naugatuck, Conn., September 26, 1888. Resides in Naugatuck. No children.

255. Fannie, daughter of Lucinda (Riggs) and Henry Church was born in Oxford, Conn., December 3, 1864, married Henry A. Dunham of Seymour, Conn., , 1889. Resides in Seymour, Conn. No children.

256. Mary Frances, daughter of Homer and Mary E. (Davis) Riggs was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., October 2, 1867, died in New Rochelle, November 23, 1867, aged 1 month, 21 days.

257. Clarence Bonnet, son of Homer and Mary E. (Davis) Riggs was born in Washington, D. C., November 12, 1868, married Mary Hatch of Woodlawn, N. Y., died in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 14, 1906, aged 37 years, 11 months, 2 days. Was a Civil Engineer. Resided in Woodlawn, N. Y. Had three children.

530. Homer, born April 10, 1902.

531. Francis H., born December 19, 1905; died March 12, 1906.

532. Clarence B., born December 24, 1906.

258. George Richards, son of Homer and Mary E. (Davis) Riggs was born in Washington, D. C., April 30, 1871. Is a Lawyer. Resides in Washington, D. C.

259. Marion Irving, daughter of Homer and Mary E. (Davis) Riggs was born in Washington, D. C., Oc-

tober 16, 1874, died in Washington, D. C., May 25, 1876, aged 1 year, 7 months, 9 days.

260. Julia Davis, daughter of Homer and Mary E. (Davis) Riggs was born in Washington, D. C., March 7, 1877, died in Middlebury, Vt., August 30, 1894, aged 17 years, 5 months, 23 days.

261. Annie Clark, daughter of Homer and Mary E. (Davis) Riggs was born in Washington, D. C., June 27, 1879, died in New Rochelle, N. Y., November 26, 1898, aged 19 years, 4 months, 29 days.

262. Henrietta Sandford, daughter of Homer and Mary E. (Davis) Riggs was born in Bridgeport, Conn., June 7, 1886.

263. David F., son of Bernice (Riggs) and Charles A., Meigs was born in Quaker Farms, Conn., October 15, 1867, died in Quakers Farms, Conn., November 2, 1867, aged 17 days.

264. Mary L., daughter of Bernice (Riggs) and Charles A. Meigs was born in Quaker Farms, Conn., January 15, 1870.

265. Charles E., son of Bernice (Riggs) and Charles A. Meigs was born in Quaker Farms, Conn., June 1, 1872.

266. Charles W., son of Mary E. (Davis) and William T. Andrews was born in Orange, Conn., November 25, 1873, died in Orange, Conn., October 20, 1878, aged 4 years, 10 months, 25 days.

267. Birdie, daughter of Mary E. (Davis) and William T. Andrews was born in Orange, Conn., July 2, 1876, died in Orange, Conn., July 2, 1876.

268. William Treat, son of Mary E. (Davis) and William T. Andrews was born in Orange, Conn., September 26, 1878, married Bertha F. Grannis of East Haven, Conn., January 9, 1896. Resides in Orange, Conn. Had three children.

533. William T., III., born April 11, 1899; died February 2, 1900.

534. Dorothy A., born September 24, 1901.

535. Myrtle F., born May 27, 1907.

269. Esther Mary, daughter of Mary E. (Davis) and William T. Andrews was born in Orange, Conn., February 29, 1884.

270. John, son of Ellen L. (Davis) and Wilbur F.

Osborne was born in Derby, Conn., October 28, 1871, died in Derby, Conn., March 20, 1872, aged 4 months, 22 days.

271. Jennie, daughter of Ellen L. (Davis) and Wilbur F. Osborne was born in Derby, Conn., November 2, 1872, died in Derby, Conn., May 25, 1875, aged 2 years, 6 months, 23 days.

272. Annie, daughter of Ellen L. (Davis) and Wilbur F. Osborne was born in Derby, Conn., November 5, 1874, died in Derby, Conn., June 3, 1875, aged 6 months, 28 days.

273. Frances Eliza, daughter of Ellen L. (Davis) and Wilbur F. Osborne was born in Derby, Conn., May 20, 1876.

274. Stella Laura, daughter of Laura B. (Davis) and John N. Hubbard was born in Orange, Conn., August 26, 1876, died in Orange, Conn., October 12, 1892, aged, 16 years, 1 month, 16 days.

275. Ralph E., son of Charles A. and Mary A. (Lum) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., January 11, 1892.

276. Mary F., daughter of Charles A. and Mary A. (Lum) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., November 16, 1900.

277. Ruth Estelle, daughter of Estelle L. (Davis) and Frederick L. Bailey was born in Derby, Conn., February 26, 1889.

278. Mary L., daughter of Estelle L. (Davis) and Frederick L. Bailey was born in Springfield, Mass., November 17, 1892.

279. Bertha Jeannette, daughter of Virginia J. (Davis) and Henry E. Smith was born in Oxford, Conn., April 10, 1873, died in Seymour, Conn., May 30, 1873, aged 1 month, 20 days.

280. Cora Virginia, daughter of Virginia J. (Davis) and Henry E. Smith was born in Oxford, Conn., June 1, 1874, died in Seymour, Conn., September 30, 1901, aged 27 years, 3 months, 29 days.

281. Alice Florence, daughter of Virginia J. (Davis) and Henry E. Smith was born in Oxford, Conn., October 13, 1875.

282. Sarah Esther, daughter of Virginia J. (Davis)

and Henry E. Smith was born in Oxford, Conn., October 17, 1877, married Fred. Wylie Wells of Shelton, Conn., November 28, 1901. Resides in Derby, Conn. Has four children.

536. Cora V., born August 14, 1903.

537. Norman W., born May 21, 1905.

538. Hazel A., born June 7, 1909.

539. Helen E., born June 7, 1909.

283. Nancy Jeannette, daughter of Virginia J. (Davis) and Henry E. Smith was born in Oxford, Conn., October 5, 1880.

284. Frederick Ephriam, son of Virginia J. (Davis) and Henry E. Smith was born in Oxford, Conn., March 28, 1884, married Blanche Alice Wells of Shelton, Conn., June 7, 1905. Resides in Shelton, Conn. Has two children.

540. Majorie W., born March 21, 1906.

541. Newell A., born October 9, 1908.

285. Benjamin Harrison, son of Virginia J. (Davis) and Henry E. Smith was born in Seymour, Conn., October 12, 1890.

286. Clifford Henry, son of Virginia J. (Davis) and Henry E. Smith was born in Seymour, Conn., December 21, 1892.

827. Elmer Davis, son of Virginia J. (Davis) and Henry E. Smith was born in Clinton, Conn., December 29, 1896.

288. Alfred James, son of Lillie I. (Davis) and Charles Hull was born in Ansonia, Conn., June 10, 1875.

289. Mary Agnes, daughter of Lillie I. (Davis) and Charles Hull was born in Ansonia, Conn., April 12, 1878.

290. John Clark, son of Lillie I. (Davis) and Charles Hull was born in Ansonia, Conn., May 9, 1883, died in Seymour, Conn., August 11, 1906, aged 23 years, 3 months, 2 days.

291. Walter Eli, son of Edward J. and Lillie M. (Gillette) Davis was born on Great Hill, Conn., October 28, 1880, died on Great Hill, Conn., January 2, 1881, aged 2 months, 4 days.

292. Grace Viola, daughter of Edward J. and Lillie M. (Gillette) Davis was born on Great Hill, Conn., Octo-

ber , 1881, died on Great Hill, Conn., August 4, 1882, aged 8 months.

293. Walter Eli, son of Edward J. and Lillie M. (Gillette) Davis was born on Great Hill, Conn., April 8, 1883.

294. Clarence Marcus, son of Edward J. and Lillie M. (Gillette) Davis was born in Great Hill, Conn., February 24, 1885, married Lottie Bartholomew of New Haven, Conn., April 17, 1905. Resides in New Haven Conn. Has one child.

542. Ellsworth M., born December 25, 1908.

295. Muriel Ione, daughter of Edward J. and Lillie M. (Gillette) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., April 9, 1889.

296. Maurice Edward, son of Edward J. and Lillie M. (Gillette) Davis was born on Great Hill, Conn., August 11, 1892.

297. Olive Mary, daughter of Henry B. and Lillian O. (Ryder) Davis was born on Great Hill, Conn., March 30, 1888.

298. Elsie Post, daughter of Henry B. and Lillian O. (Ryder) Davis, was born in Seymour, Conn., May 14, 1892.

299. Harold Bernard, son of Henry B. and Lillian O. (Ryder) Davis was born in Ansonia, Conn., July 21, 1895.

300. Raymond Lyon, son of Carrie A. (Davis) and Michael L. Coleman was born on Great Hill, Conn., August 24, 1891.

301. Arthur Prudden, son of Carrie A. (Davis) and Michael L. Coleman was born on Great Hill, Conn., July 19, 1897.

302. Ruth Louise, daughter of Carrie A. (Davis) and Michael L. Coleman was born in Oxford, Conn., January 23, 1905.

303. Eva E., daughter of John T. and Eugenia A. (Dady) Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 1, 1877, died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July , 1877, aged 3 months.

304. Julia Elizabeth, daughter of Frederick J. and Clara (Spilium) Coxhead was born in Rockford, Ill., March 3, 1896.

305. Mary Eugenie, daughter of Frederick J. and Clara (Spillum) Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., February 24, 1900.

306. Albert John, son of Frederick J. and Clara (Spillum) Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 12, 1902.

307. Richard Anson F., son of Frederick J. and Clara (Spillum) Coxhead was born in Rockford, Ill., February 9, 1906.

308. Mary Ann, daughter of Charles H. and Hannah (Belgin) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., August 23, 1879.

309. Solomon H., son of Charles H. and Hannah (Belgin) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., December 5, 1880.

310. Frederick C., son of Charles H. and Hannah (Belgin) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., December 3, 1882, died in Arvada, Col., April 27, 1886, aged 3 years, 4 months, 24 days.

311. Andrew R., son of Charles H. and Hannah (Belgin) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., January 31, 1887, married Nora C. Callicott, of Arvada, Col.

312. Joseph H., son of Charles H. and Hannah (Belgin) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., February 11, 1889.

313. Elmer, son of Charles H. and Hannah (Belgin) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., June 25, 1895.

314. Frank E., son of Charles H. and Hannah (Belgin) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., October 11, 1899.

315. Ruth, daughter of Charles H. and Hannah (Belgin) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., February 27, 1902.

316. Ella May, daughter of Martha E. (Davis) and Mason M. Seavey was born in Denver, Col., October 24, 1872, married Rev. Alvia D. Hammitt, September 19, 1894. Has three children.

543. Delizon A., born October 10, 1895.

544. Mildred, born August 17, 1897.

545. Luther W. S., born June 10, 1902.

317. Mason M., son of Martha E. (Davis) and Mason M. Seavey was born in Denver, Col., August 17, 1877, married Laura Breew of Denver, Col. Resides in Denver, Col. Has one child.

546. Mason M., III., born May 12, 1909.

318. Nellie R., daughter of Martha E. (Davis) and Mason M. Seavey was born in Denver, Col., February 3, 1883, married Harold R, Doane of Denver, Col. Resides in Denver, Col. Has two children.

547. Dorothy, born November 15, 1905.

548. Myrle, born September 5, 1907.

319. Charles W., son of Martha E. (Davis) and Mason M. Seavey was born in Denver, Col., August 29, 1889.

320. Evelyn R., daughter of Martha E. (Davis) and Mason M. Seavey was born in Denver, Col., September 30, 1893.

321. Mary E., daughter of Harriet C. (Davis) and William M. Newton was born in December 16, 1882, married, first, Thomas M. Hedden of January 1, 1900; divorced May 10, 1907; married, second, James Bert Dormer of September 11, 1907. Has three children.

549. Elwin A., born September 30, 1900.

550. Phyllis M., born August 19, 1902.

551. Floyd A., born January 5, 1909.

322. Glen Earle, son of Harriet C. (Davis) and William M. Newton was born in March, 1896.

323. Florence May, daughter of Dr. Arthur L. and Eugenia (Rogers) Davis was born in Durango, Col., November 16, 1899.

324. Howard Rogers, son of Dr. Arthur L. and Eugenia (Rogers)) Davis was born in Durango, Col., August 13, 1902.

325. Amelia Abiah, daughter of Betsey (Adams) and Willard Hopkins was born in Naugatuck, Conn., October 23, 1852, died in Naugatuck, Conn., October 23, 1852.

326. George Edward, son of Betsey (Adams) and Willard Hopkins was born in Naugatuck, Conn., April 9, 1854, died in Naugatuck, Conn., April 14, 1854, aged 5 days.

327. Grace Eliza, daughter of Betsy (Adams) and Willard Hopkins was born in Naugatuck, Conn., September 13, 1856, died in Naugatuck, Conn., September 16, 1861, aged 5 years, 3 days.

496380

328. John Willard, son of Betsy (Adams) and Willard Hopkins was born in Naugatuck, Conn., June 24, 1861, died in Naugatuck, Conn., September 3, 1861, aged 2 months, 9 days.

329. Samuel Evans, son of Betsy (Adams) and Willard Hopkins was born in Naugatuck, Conn., December 31, 1863, married Abbie B. Cook of Wallingford, Conn., January 15, 1885. Resides in Naugatuck, Conn. No children.

330. Nellie E., daughter of Enos O. and Eliza R. (Smith) Adams was born in Naugatuck, Conn., April 12, 1855, married John Splitstone of Titusville, Pa., December 25, 1872. She died in New York City.
1891, aged 36 years. He died in Naugatuck, Conn., November 20, 1904. No children.

331. George Moulton, son of George T. and Henrietta (Palmer) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., November 5, 1870, married Florence M., danghter of William W. Lyon of New York City, November 29, 1893. Resides in New Rochelle, N. Y. Has two children.

552. George M., born April 28, 1895.

553. Gladys L., born March 31, 1896.

332. John Clark, son of George T. and Henrietta (Palmer) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., February 4, 1872, died in New Rochelle, July 6, 1872, aged 5 months, 2 days.

333. Harry Toffey, son of George T. and Henrietta (Palmer) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., August 6, 1874, married Eva Caroline, daughter of Joseph Kirchhoff, of New Rochelle, February 10, 1902. Resides in New Rochelle, N. Y. Has one child.

554. Harry T., born May 21, 1904.

334. Edith Henrietta, daughter of George T. and Henrietta (Palmer) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., August 14, 1878.

335. Mary Frances, daughter of Mary E (Davis) and Homer Riggs, was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., October 2, 1867, died in New Rochelle, N. Y., November 2, 1867, aged 1 month.

336. Clarence Bonnet, son of Mary E. (Davis) and Homer Riggs was born in Washington, D. C., November 12, 1868, married Mary Hatch of Woodlawn,

N. Y. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 14, 1906, aged 37 years, 11 months, 2 days. Resided in Woodlawn, N. Y. Was Civil Engineer. Had three children.

555. Homer, born April 10, 1902.

556. Francis H., born December 19, 1905; died March 22, 1906.

557. Clarence B., born December 24, 1906.

337. George Richards, son of Mary E. (Davis) and Homer Riggs was born in Ne wRochelle, N. Y., April 30, 1871. Is a Lawyer. Resides in Washington, D. C.

338. Marian Irving, danghter of Mary E. (Davis) and Homer Riggs was born in Washington, D. C., October 16, 1874, died in Washington, D. C., May 25, 1876, aged 1 year, 7 months, 9 days.

339. Julia Davis, daughter of Mary E. (Davis) and Homer Riggs was born in Washington, D. C., March 7, 1877, died in Middlebury, Vt., August 30, 1894, aged 17 years, 5 months, 23 days.

340. Annie Clark, danghter of Mary E. (Davis) and Homer Riggs was born in Washington, D. C., June 27, 1879, died in New Rochelle, N. Y., November 26, 1898, aged 19 years, 4 months, 29 days.

341. Henrietta Sandford, daughter of Mary E. (Davis) and Homer Riggs was born in Bridgeport, Conn., June 7, 1886.

342. Albert Miller, son of Ann E. (Davis) and Albert Cornell was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., March 13, 1874, married Emma Whitehouse of New Rochelle, N. Y., June 11, 1898. She was born in England. Resides in New Rochelle, N. Y. No children.

343. Marian Toffey, daughter of Ann E. (Davis) and Albert Cornell, was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., August 19, 1876, married Charles Kammermeyer of New Rochelle, N. Y., August 7, 1897. Resides in New Rochelle, N. Y. Has three children.

558. Gertrude A., born February 19, 1899.

559. Edith D., born August 16, 1901.

560. Christine, born October 25, 1902.

344. Howard. I., son of Ann E. (Davis) and Albert Cornell was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., December 20, 1884.

345. Ruby M., daughter of Ann E. (Davis) and

Albert Cornell was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., December 2, 1886.

346. Clark Austin, son of Francis H. and Mary E. (Austin) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., October 31, 1884.

347. Mary Emeline, daughter of Francis H. and Mary E. (Austin) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., December 13, 1885, died in New Rochelle, N. Y., March 19, 1887, aged 1 year, 3 months, 6 days.

348. Francis Henry, son of Francis H. and Mary E. (Austin) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., January 6, 1890.

349. Charles Cornell, son of Francis H. and Mary E. (Austin) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., December 18, 1891.

350. Florence Ethel, daughter of Francis H. and Mary E. (Austin) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., July 8, 1893.

351. Nathan E., son of Mary F. (Morgan) and John Jennings was born in Morrisania, N. Y., November 1, 1881, died in Morrisania, N. Y., June 12, 1882, aged 7 months, 11 days.

352. Maud Tomlinson, daughter of Harriet (Tomlinson) and Horace G. Chatfield was born in Waterbury, Conn., December 6, 1878.

353. Fred. Davis, son of Ella G. (Davis) and Edward M. North was born in New Britain, Conn., February 7, 1875, died in New Britain, Conn., December 25, 1882, aged 7 years, 10 months, 18 days.

354. Christine M., daughter of Ella G. (Davis) and Edward M. North was born in New Britain, Conn., July 2, 1885.

355. Roland Stanley, son of Julia (Tomlinson) and Stanley Botsford was born in Wallingford, Conn., December 15, 1881.

356. Lucy, daughter of Lucy (Tomlinson) and Capt. Wells Allis was born in Stamford, Conn., June 18, 1870.

357. Florence, daughter of Lucy (Tomlinson) and Capt. Wells Allis was born in Stamford, Conn., June 6, 1872.

358. Franklin Wells, son of Lucy (Tomlinson) and Capt. Wells Allis was born in Stamford, Conn., No-

vember 25, 1874, died in New York City, October 23, 1903, aged 28 years, 10 months, 28 days.

359. Jennie, daughter of Agnes (Tomlinson) and Alfred M. Briscoe was born in Newtown, Conn., November 26, 1870.

360. Louis Tomlinson, son of Agnes (Tomlinson) and Alfred M. Briscoe was born in Newtown, Conn., May 26, 1877.

361. Arthur Burr, son of Franklin T. and Emma (Coles) Davis was born in Mount Vernon, N. Y., May 12, 1877, died in Mount Vernon, N. Y., February 21, 1879, aged 1 year, 9 months, 9 days.

362. Edgar Burr, son of Franklin T. and Emma (Coles) Davis was born in Mount Vernon, N. Y., March 26, 1880. married Florence V. Lane of Mount Vernon, N. Y., February 18, 1906. Resides in Mount Vernon, N. Y. Has one child.

561. Florence M., born November 20, 1907.

363. Walter Vernon, son of Edward M., and Martha E. (Close) Davis was born in Mount Vernon, N. Y., October 21, 1884.

364. Mary Mallette, danghter of Edward M. and Martha E. (Close) Davis was born in Mount Vernon, N. Y., July 2, 1887.

365. Burr, son of Edward M. and Martha E. (Close) Davis was born in Mount Vernon, N. Y., April 12, 1896.

366. Elmer Hubbell, son of Luella J. (Hubbell) and Walter S. Osborne was born in Naugatuck, Conn., November 23, 1871.

367. Carrie May, daughter of Arthur D. and Flora (Booth) Hubbell was born in Naugatuck, Conn., September 21, 1879, married Arthur Leach of Woodbury, Conn., November 23, 1899. Resides in Naugatuck, Conn. Has three children.

562. Lionel, born January 29, 1901.

563. Edgar E., born July 29, 1902.

564. Beatrice M., born March 1, 1904.

368. Grace A. ,daughter of Arthur D. and Flora (Booth) Hubbell was born in Naugatuck, Conn., June 15, 1883, married J. William Patchett of Naugatuck, Conn., July 31, 1906. Resides in Naugatuck, Conn. Has one child.

565. Donald W., born November 12, 1907.

369. Harold Booth, son of Arthur D. and Flora (Booth) Hubbell was born in Naugatuck, Conn., June 9, 1888.

370. Lulu Hart, daughter of Carrie E. (Hubbell) and Charles B. Pond was born in Naugatuck, Conn., October 14, 1877, married Roy C. Warner, of Naugatuck, Conn., September 29, 1897. Resides in Naugatuck, Conn. Has one child.

566. Mabel L., born January 2, 1900.

371. Nettie Luella, daughter of Carrie E. (Hubbell) and Charles B. Pond was born in Plymouth, Conn., July 27, 1879, married R. G. Warner of Thomaston, Conn., May 6, 1903.

372. Sarah Jeannette, daughter of Laura (Davis) and John Hawley was born in Oxford, Conn., October 20, 1879, married Clayton C. Sears of Oxford, Conn., January 2, 1897. Resides in Seymour, Conn. Had two children.

567. Walter A., born August 9, 1898; died May 20, 1899.

568. Edna M., born June 23, 1900.

373. Frances Mallette, daughter of William O. and Hattie A. (Benham) Davis, was born in Oxford, Conn., October 1, 1880, married Arthur E. Volkmar of Seymour, Conn., June 1, 1903. He died in Seymour, Conn., December 15, 1905. Resided in Seymour, Conn. Had one child.

569. Francis W., born May 21, 1904.

374. William H., son of Louisa (Mallory) and Henry Bassett was born in Redwood City, Cal., August 20, 1858, married Nellie N. Midgeley of San Francisco, Cal., September 7, 1887. Resides in San Francisco, Cal. Has three children.

570. Eleanor M., born December 7, 1888.

571. Edna L., born October 14, 1890.

572. Wallace DeW., born December 30, 1892.

375. John Mallory, son of Louisa (Mallory) and Henry Bassett was born in Sonora, Cal., July 26, 1862, married Anna Kane of San Francisco, Cal., January 6, 1883. Resides in Oakland, Cal. Has one child.

573. Louise G., born July 20, 1884, married Frank Frost.

376. Joseph Mallory, son of Catharine L. (Mallory) and Joseph Mattoon was born in San Francisco, Cal., October 31, 1871, married Clara Fuller of San Francisco, Cal., November 8, 1901. He died in San Francisco, Cal., March 14, 1905, aged 33 years, 4 months, 13 days. Resides in San Francisco, Cal. Had one child.

574. Clarance, born

377. Kate Louise, daughter of Catharine L., (Mallory) and Joseph Mattoon was born in San Francisco, Cal., November 28, 1873, died in San Mateo, Cal., September 10, 1881, aged 7 years, 9 months, 12 days.

378. Lucius Augustus, son of Ella D. (Mallory) and John T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., August 2, 1874.

379. Georgiana DeEtt, daughter of Ella D. (Mallory) and John T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., February 3, 1876.

380. John Edward, son of Ella D. (Mallory) and John T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., July 10, 1877, married Lora Clark of Island City, Ore., January 2, 1901. Resides in Union, Ore. Has one child.

575. John C., born October 29, 1901.

381. Claude Clifton, son of Ella D. (Mallory) and John T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., September 10, 1881, married Rose Ficklen, of Union, Ore., October, 1906. Resides in Union, Ore. Has one child.

576. Richard C., born July 24, 1907.

382. Elmer Ellsworth, son of Roxana (Krusen) and Chauncey L. Davis was born in Andover, N. Y., October 18, 1863, married Florence Orris of Belle Font, Pa., August 24, 1900. Resides in Milesburg, Pa. Has two children.

577. Mary I., born June 4, 1901.

578. Gerald H., born July 25, 1904.

383. Minnie K., daughter of Roxana (Krusen) and Berri Lewis was born in Westfield, Pa., June 9, 1866.

384. Jessie Augusta, daughter of Rachael F. and John B. Looney was born in Jefferson, Ore., May 20, 1871, married Willard N. Jones of Portland, Ore., Octo-

ber 26, 1892. Resides in Portland, Ore. Has five children.

579. Robert, born September 19, 1893.

580. Frances L., born February 23, 1895.

581. Helen, born January 20 1898.

582. Fielder A., born November 9, 1903.

583. Daughter born September 26, 1909.

385. Victor Delmar, son of Rachael F. (Mallory) and John B. Looney was born in Jefferson, Ore., September 23, 1872, married Elizabeth Shumaker of Jefferson, Ore., March 26, 1895. Resides in Jefferson, Ore. Has one child.

584. Frances W., born April 16, 1900.

386. Walter Winfield, son of Rachael F. (Mallory) and John B. Looney was born in Jefferson, Ore., July 22, 1875, married Nellie L. Russell of Jefferson, Ore. October 26, 1899.

387. Mildred Mallory, daughter of Rachael F. (Mallory) and John B. Looney was born in Jefferson, Ore., July 19, 1887, married Dr. William W. Allen of Jefferson, Ore., June 5, 1907. Resides in Jefferson, Ore.

388. Annie Laswell, daughter of Isabella (Mallory) and W. T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., February 27, 1871, died in Union, Ore., February 15, 1879, aged 7 years, 11 months, 18 days.

389. Frances May, daughter of Isabella (Mallory) and W. T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., July 13, 1872, married Prof. Sidney D. Townley of Waukesha, Wis, July 1, 1895. Resides in Waukesha, Wis. Has three children.

584. Lucille, born June 11, 1896.

585. Isabelle, born August 16, 1898.

587. Ruth, born February 13, 1908; died September 29, 1908.

390. George Augustus, son of Isabella (Mallory) and W. T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., October 2, 1873, died in Union, Ore., February 1, 1874, aged 3 months, 29 days.

391. William Thomas, son of Isabella (Mallory) and W. T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., December 24, 1874.

392. Edith Estelle, daughter of Isabella (Mallory)

and W. T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., September 18, 1876, married Dr. William T. Phy of Union, Ore., September 8, 1897. Resides in Ore. Has four children.

588. MARK T., born June 3, 1898.

589. MARGARET I., born October 27, 1899.

590. MARIAN G., born October 25, 1904.

591. MARCIA W., born September 14, 1907.

393. INA BELL, daughter of Isabella (Mallory) and W. T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., April 16, 1878, married Godfrey Herbst of Coberg, Germany, June 6, 1908. Resides in Germany. Has one child.

592. RUTH, born April 19, 1909.

394. RUFUS MALLORY, son of Isabella (Mallory) and W. T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., January 18, 1880, married Majorie Doney of Walla Walla, Wash., November 30, 1902. Resides in Union, Ore. Has two children.

593. EDITH M., born October 7, 1903.

594. GEORGE M., born November 2, 1907.

395. ELMER MORELAND, son of Isabella (Mallory) and W. T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., February 16, 1882, married Nana P. Paddock of Clackamas, Ore., July 20, 1904. She died in Union, Ore., November 14, 1906.

396. CHARLES WALTER, son of Isabella (Mallory) and W. T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., July 23, 1884, married Alice McKennon of Alicel, Ore., October 7, 1906. Resides in Union, Ore. Has one child.

595. C. GORDON, born November 2, 1907.

397. IRVINE DODGE, son of Isabella (Mallory) and W. T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., April 8, 1886.

398. LUCILLE, daughter of Isabella (Mallory) and W. T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., September 22, 1890, died in Union, Ore. December 6, 1892, aged 2 years, 2 months, 14 days.

398½. LOTTIE BELL, daughter of Cassius M. and Mary V. (Davis) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., June 28, 1882, died in Heppner, Ore., April 3, 1883, aged 9 months, 5 days.

399. RACHAEL MAUD, daughter of Cassius M. and Mary V. (Davis) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., May 23, 1884.

400. BESSIE JANE, daughter of Cassius M. and Mary

V. (Davis) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., November 26, 1885, died in Heppner, Ore., April 29, 1889, aged 3 years, 5 months, 3 days.

401. Lena Dell, daughter of Cassius M. and Mary V. (Davis) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., August 29, 1887, died in Heppner, Ore., November 14, 1887, aged 2 months, 15 days.

402. Luida Frances, daughter of Cassius M. and Mary V. (Davis) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., October 14, 1889, died in Heppner, Ore., April 30, 1890, aged 6 months, 16 days.

403. Rufus Romaine, son of Cassius M. and Mary V. (Davis) was born in Heppner, Ore., June 10, 1891, died in Union, Ore., November 22, 1891, aged 5 months, 12 days.

404. Edna Frances, daughter of William L. and Mary E. (Yerkes) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., November 21, 1882.

405. Augustus Maurice, son of William L. and Mary E. (Yerkes) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., October 6, 1884.

406. William Lester, son of William L. and Mary E. (Yerkes) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., December 23, 1886.

407. Harrie Yerkes, son of William L. and Mary E. (Yerkes) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., October 28, 1888.

408. Cassius Chester, son of William L. and Mary E. (Yerkes) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., October 18, 1890.

409. Margaret, daughter of William L. and Mary E. (Yerkes) Mallory, was born in Heppner, Ore., July 16, 1897.

410. Hazel Grace, daughter of Charles P. and Hattie A. (Jenkins) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., April 26, 1894, died in Heppner, Ore., June 14, 1903, aged 9 years, 1 month, 18 days.

411. Mary Jane, daughter of Charles P. and Hattie A. (Jenkins) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., April 22, 1895.

412. Homer H., son of Charles P. and Hattie A.

(Jenkins) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., November 7, 1897.

413. Lillie Dorice, daughter of Charles P. and Hattie A. (Jenkins) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., June 16, 1899.

414. Cora Bell, daughter of Charles P. and Hattie A. (Jenkins) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., February 8, 1901, died in Heppner, Ore., March 26, 1901, aged 1 month, 18 days.

415. Dallas Bellinger, son of Charles P. and Hattie A. (Jenkins) Mallory was born in Pendleton, Ore., August 27, 1902.

416. Jessie, daughter of Mary A. (Slocum) and Edwin G. Thomas was born in Hales Eddy, N. Y., October 16, 1859, died in Hales Eddy, N. Y., October 1, 1864, aged 4 years, 1 month, 15 days.

417. Charles, son of Mary A. (Slocum) and Edwin G. Thomas was born in Hales Eddy, N. Y., December 18, 1863, died in Hales Eddy, N. Y., February 15, 1869, aged 5 years, 1 month, 27 days.

418. Carrie Eveline, daughter of Mary A. (Slocum) and Edwin G. Thomas was born in Scott Centre, Pa., May 11, 1867, married George B. Kidder of Windsor, N. Y., November 16, 1885. She died in Pendleton, Ore., September 4, 1893, aged 26 years, 3 months, 23 days. Resided in Pendleton, Ore. Had six children.

596. Edwin, born September 18, 1886.

597. Leon, born September 26, 1887.

598. Ruth, born April 6, 1889; died November 3, 1889.

599. Max, born November 6, 1890.

600. Ralph, born February 18, 1892.

601. Ruth, born March 24, 1893.

419. Floyd Graves, son of Mary A. (Slocum) and Edwin G. Thomas was born in Hales Eddy, N. Y., June 1, 1868.

420. Winnifred, daughter of Mary A. (Slocum) and Edwin G. Thomas was born in Hales Eddy, N. Y., October 4, 1872.

421. Charles Thomas, son of Sarah J. (Slocum) and James E. Thomas was born in Hales Eddy, N. Y.,

March 7, 1864, died in Hales Eddy, N. Y., November 10, 1864, aged 8 months, 3 days.

422. Ray Grant, son of Charles O. and Margaret A. (Lovelace) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., October 17, 1868.

423. George Watson, son of Charles O. and Margaret A. (Lovelace) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., March 8, 1871, died in Scott, Pa., March 4, 1886, aged 14 years, 11 months, 26 days.

424. Theodore Vane, son of Charles O. and Margaret A. (Lovelace) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., April 11, 1873, married Lillian Penny, of Windsor, N. Y., June 21, 1894. Resides in Scott, Pa. Has four children.

602. Margaret, born October 24, 1895.

603. Omoo, born December 3, 1897.

604. Clifford, born June 17, 1900.

605. Charles O., born October 30, 1906.

425. Richard Scott, son of Charles O. and Margaret A. (Lovelace) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., October 30, 1875; married May B. Curtis of Hancock, N. Y., March 28, 1906.

426. John Benjamin, son of Charles O., and Margaret A. (Lovelace) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., April 8, 1878, married Ella M. Howell of McClure, N. Y., November 8, 1902. She died in Scott, Pa., March 19, 1906. Resided in Scott, Pa. Has one child.

606. Whonetta, born May 5, 1904.

427. Helen Blanche, daughter of Charles O. and Margaret A. (Lovelace) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., August 8, 1881.

428. Lee Lawrence, son of Charles O. and Margaret A. (Lovelace) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., March 8, 1883.

429. Emily Louisa, daughter of Charles O. and Margaret A. (Lovelace) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., August 31, 1886, died in Scott, Pa., October 17, 1886, aged 1 month, 16 days.

430. Stella, daughter of Samuel E. and Laura (Leach) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., August 24, 1882, married LeRoy Stevens of Binghampton, N. Y., May 10, 1905. She died in Binghampton, N. Y., August 7, 1906,

aged 23 years, 11 months, 13 days. Resided in Binghampton, N. Y. Had one child.

607. GRACE, born February 20, 1906.

431. RUFUS, son of Samuel E. and Laura (Leach) Slocum was born in Austin, Pa., December 30, 1889.

432. NINA, daughter of Samuel E. and Laura (Leach) Slocum was born in Melrose, Pa., December 22, 1890.

433. SCOTT, son of Samuel E. and Laura (Leach) Slocum was born in Austin, Pa., September 15, 1892.

434. HARRY, son of Samuel E. and Laura (Leach) Slocum was born in Austin, Pa., October 13, 1894.

435. CLAUDE E., son of Ellen A. (Slocum) and Demetrius Lovelace was born in Scott, Pa., October 4, 1868, married Anna Sanders of Stevens Point, Wis., November 14, 1893. Resided in Moon, Wis. Had three children.

608. LORIN L., born July 2, 1895; died May 14, 1897.

609. KITTIE B., born February 7, 1897.

610. DEMETRIUS E., born September 29, 1903.

436. BESSIE IRENE, daughter of Ellen A. (Slocum) and Demetrius Lovelace was born in Linneus, Mo., November 5, 1879, died in Eversonville, Mo., July 14, 1880, aged 8 months, 9 days.

437. JANIE MARIA, daughter of Ellen A. (Slocum) and Demetrius Lovelace was born in Linneus, Mo., November 30, 1883, married Elmer Gilden of Knowlton, Wis., March 5, 1901. Resides in Anacortes, Wash. Has three children.

611. GLEN GARTH, born September 30, 1902.

612. EDWIN DEMETRIUS, born September 2, 1903.

613. MILDRED ALICE, born June 28, 1906.

438. HERBERT EMERY, son of Albert M., and Edna L. (Putnam) Slocum was born in Heppner, Ore., July 21, 1893.

439. DOROTHY, danghter of Albert M. and Edna L. (Putnam) Slocum was born in Heppner, Ore., May 10, 1897.

440. MILDRED FRANCES, daughter of James E and Nellie M. (Putnam) Slocum was born in Heppner, Ore., July 10, 1892.

441. MARCUS WHITMAN, son of James E. and Nellie

M. (Putnam) Slocum was born in Heppner, Ore., October 1, 1894.

442. Donald McKinley, son of James E. and Nellie M. (Putnam) Slocum was born in Heppner, Ore., November 15, 1900.

443. James Edwin, son of James E. and Nellie M. (Putnam) Slocum was born in Heppner, Ore., July 30, 1906.

444. Edwena May, daughter of James E. and Nellie M. (Putnam) Slocum was born in Heppner, Ore., July 30, 1906.

445. Genevieve H., daughter of Janie H. (Slocum) and D. E. Smith was born in Austin, Pa., July 12, 1892.

446. Emily M., daughter of Janie H., Slocum and D. E. Smith was born in Austin, Pa., April 23, 1897.

447. Lizzie M., daughter of George E. and Katie (Morgan) Slocum was born in Heppner, Ore., July 21, 1892.

448. Maggie May, daughter of Sarah A., (Hallock) and L. H. Lee was born in Pendleton, Ore., November 6, 1877, married Kenneth J. Warner of Pendleton, Ore., December 24, 1902. Resides in Pendleton, Ore. Has two children.

614. Lawrance Kenneth, born October 27, 1903.

615. Byron Shelby, born December 1, 1905.

449. Bertie Fred. son of Sarah A. (Hallock) and L. H. Lee was born in Heppner, Ore., March 30, 1879, died in Pendleton, Ore., September . 1879, aged 6 months.

450. Flora Leda, daughter of Homer H. and Nellie A. (Bernardi) Hallock was born in Salem, Ore., September 12, 1881, married James B. Welch, of Portland, Ore., June 5, 1905.

451. Rufus Blaine, son of Homer H. and Nellie A. (Bernardi) Hallock was born in Heppner, Ore., March 5, 1884.

452. Ahlma Rose, daughter of Homer H. and Nellie A. (Bernardi) Hallock was born in Heppner, Ore., December 7, 1885.

453. Joseph Homer, son of Homer H. and Nellie A. (Bernardi) Hallock, was born in Portland, Ore., April 23, 1891.

454. Earle Dutton, son of Frederick J. and Delia (Minor) Hallock was born in Heppner, Ore., July 25, 1890.

455. Sidney Harold, son of Frederick J. and Delia (Minor) Hallock was born in Heppner, Ore., May 17, 1893.

456. Claude Melnotte, son of Emily J. (Wallace) and David A. Herren was born in Heppner, Ore., April 23, 1875, married Ella Sleight of Heppner, Ore., December 2, 1902. Resides in Heppner, Ore. Has one child.

616. Thelma May, born January 8, 1904.

456½. Lulu Lavelle, daughter of Emily J. (Wallace) and David A. Herren was born in Heppner, Ore., July 9, 1876, died in Heppner, Ore., August 24, 1889, aged 13 years, 1 month, 15 days.

457. Mabel Claire, daughter of Emily J. (Wallace) and David A. Herren was born in Heppner, Ore., May 21, 1879, married Myron Sleight of Andover, N. Y., November 6, 1900. Resides in Heppner, Ore. Has one child.

617. David Cleo, born December 6, 1902.

458. Rufus, son of Elmer E. and Mary A. (Price) Mallory was born in Portland, Ore., July 20, 1906.

459. Mary Lu, daughter of Elmer E. and Mary A. (Price) Mallory was born in Portland, Ore., August 21, 1908.

460. Elinor, daughter of Rev. Theodore P. and Margaret H. (Bull) Prudden was born in Chicago, Ill., December 23, 1890.

461. George Gold, son of Rev. Theodore P. and Margaret H. (Bull) Prudden was born in Chicago, Ill., December 23, 1890, died in West Newton, Mass., December 23, 1894, aged 4 years.

462. Theodore Mitchell, son of Rev. Theodore P. and Margaret H. (Bull) Prudden was born in Chicago, Ill., February 1, 1891.

463. Lillian Margaret, daughter of Rev. Theodore P. and Margaret H. (Bull) Prudden was born in Chicago, Ill., February 1, 1891.

464. Edith, daughter of Rev. Theodore P. and Margaret H. (Bull) Prudden was born in Camden, Me., July 31, 1894.

465. Elizabeth Bull, daughter of Rev. Theodore P. and Margaret H. (Bull) Prudden was born in Camden, Me., August 26, 1896.

466. Percival Churchill, son of Maj. George P. and Emma B. (Bulkley) Hart was born in Brighton, Eng., March 4, 1885.

467. Edith Brainard, daughter of Maj. George P. and Emma B. (Bulkley) Hart was born in New York City, N. Y., January 1, 1887.

468. Gracie L., daughter of James E. B., and Francleia O. (Fitch) Prudden was born in Wilson, N. Y., February 11, 1874.

469. Burritt F., son of James E. B. and Francelia O. (Fitch) Prudden was born in Wilson, N. Y., August 16, 1875.

470. Florence E., daughter of Jame E. B. and Francelia O. (Fitch) Prudden was born in Wilson, N. Y., May 16, 1877, married Homer L. Bretsch of La Fargeville, N. Y., August 16, 1899. Resides in Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. Has three children.

618. Gladys, born November 15, 1901.

619. Eleanor, born December 9, 1904.

620. Marian, born November 14, 1908.

471. Clara M., daughter of James E. B. and Francelia O. (Fitch) Prudden was born in Wilson, N. Y., February 7, 1883.

472. Dennis E., son of James E. B. and Francelia O. (Fitch) Prudden was born in Wilson, N. Y., June 3, 1884, married Elsie Penny of Oswego, N. Y.

473. Francelia Fitch, daughter of James E. B. and Francelia O. (Fitch) Prudden was born in Wilson, N. Y., July 5, 1897.

474. Mabel Prudden, daughter of Frances E. (Prudden) and William Q. Seawell was born in Yellville, Ark., January 5, 1890.

475. Robinson Prudden, son of Emily N. (Prudden) and Edward P. Searle was born in Medina, N. Y., June 19, 1866, married Marie Antoinette, daughter of Esther (Knowlton) and Edward Baxter of Adams Basin, N. Y., December 27, 1889. Has two children.

621. Edward B., born September 21, 1890.

622. Genevieve, born June 23, 1898.

476. Henry Allen, son of Emily N. (Prudden) and Edward P. Searle was born in Medina, N. Y., April 21, 1870, married Edith Smith daughter of Edith (Spencer) and Albert Bainbridge of Council Bluffs, Ia., December 25, 1895. Resides in Council Bluffs, Ia. Has two children.

623. Henry A., born November 12, 1896.

624. Donald A., born October 5, 1899.

477. Charles Edward, son of Emily N. (Prudden) and Edward P. Searle was born in Medina, N. Y., November 9, 1872.

478. Fred Howard, son of Emily N. (Prudden) and Edward P. Searle was born in Medina, N. Y., February 7, 1874.

479. Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Mary G. (Prudden) and Charles F. Curtiss was born in Albion, N. Y., October 13, 1874.

480. Charles Lyell, son of Mary G. (Prudden) and Charles F. Curtiss was born in Waterport, N. Y., September 18, 1876, died in Rochester, N. Y., January 16, 1892, aged 15 years, 3 months, 28 days.

481. Florence Eglantine, daughter of Mary G. (Prudden) and Charles F. Curtiss was born in Waterport, N. Y., March 28, 1878, married Willis Van Demark of Rochester, N. Y.

482. Ethel Loraine, daughter of Mary G. (Prudden) and Charles F. Curtiss was born in Rochester, N. Y., May 5, 1890.

483. Willis Edward son of Edward H. and Addie (Morton) Prudden was born in Beaver Crossing, Neb., October 20, 1883 married Mildred Iowa Cunningham of Red Willow, Alta, Can., November 15, 1906. Resides in Red Willow, Alta. Can. Has two children.

625. Owen W., born September 27, 1907.

626. Vera M., born December 23, 1908.

484. Earle Hulburd, son of Edward H. and Addie (Morton) Prudden was born in Red Willow, Alta, Can., February 11, 1891.

485. George N., son of Edna L. (Prudden) and William H. Allen was born in Wilson, N. Y., April 5, 1883.

486. Lee P., son of Edna L. (Prudden) and William H. Allen was born in Wilson, N. Y., January 12, 1885.

487. Susan Edna, daughter of Edna L. (Prudden) and William H. Allen was born in Wilson, N. Y., May 8, 1888.

488. Edna May, daughter of Asher M. and Lottie (Wilson) Prudden was born in Albion, N. Y., May 31, 1879.

489. Roy Asher, son of Asher M. and Lottie (Wilson) Prudden was born in Duluth, Minn., November 15, 1882.

490. Wilson Hiram, son of Asher M. and Lottie (Wilson) Prudden was born in Duluth, Minn., June 5, 1884, died in Duluth, Minn., November 25, 1905, aged 21 years, 5 months, 20 days.

491. Benitia Pearl, daughter of Asher M. and Lottie (Wilson) Prudden was born in Duluth, Minn., October 2, 1891.

492. Gladys George, daughter of Halsey B. S. and Nellie V. (George) Prudden was born in April 12, 1886.

493. Halsey George, son of Halsey B. S. and Nellie V. (George) Prudden was born in September 23, 1889.

494. Mildred George, daughter of Halsey B. S. and Nellie V. (George) Prudden was born in August 26, 1893.

495. Elsie Jane, daughter of Arthur E. and Florence A. (Davis) Prudden was born in Duluth, Minn., June 12, 1886.

496. Clyde Edward, son of Arthur E. and Florence A. (Davis) Prudden was born in Duluth, Minn., January 2, 1888.

497. Mildred Anita, daughter of Arthur E. and Florence A. (Davis) Prudden was born in Lowell, Wash., August 19, 1892.

498. Weston Davis, son of Arthur E. and Florence A. (Davis) (Prudden) was born in Duluth, Minn., September 21, 1894.

499. Laura, daughter of De Witt C. S. and Jennie B. (Letts) Prudden was born in May 31, 1895.

500. Victor, son of De Witt C. S. and Jennie B. (Letts) Prudden, was born in August 21, 1899.

501. Ferris Giles, son of Willis G. and Ida J. (Ferris) Prudden was born in Millville, N. Y., April 9, 1888.

502. George Henry, son of George H. and Annie M. (Bywater) Prudden was born in Duluth, Minn., February 18, 1893.

503. Earl De Witt, son of George H. and Annie M. (Bywater) Prudden was born in Duluth, Minn., April 6, 1895.

504. Alice Maud, daughter of Orange D. and Ida A. (Quade) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., July 10, 1880, married Harry L. Hutchinson, of Toledo, O.

505. Paul Irwin, son of Orange D. and Ida A. (Quade) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., September, 1, 1881.

506. Orrin Neil, son of Orange D. and Ida A. (Quade) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., November 11, 1883.

507. Sarah Helen, daughter of Orange D. and Ida A. (Quade) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., March 22, 1886.

508. Helene Maud, daughter of Albert B. and Henrietta H. (Hopkins) Prudden was born in Wilson, N. Y., October 1, 1877.

509. Frances Mabel, daughter of Albert B. and Henrietta H. (Hopkins) Prudden was born in Wilson, N. Y., April 7, 1879.

510. William Hopkins, son of Albert B. and Henrietta H. (Hopkins) Prudden was born in Wilson, N. Y., June 15, 1882, married Nellie G. Pender of Buffalo, N. Y., September 29, 1906.

511. Russell Field, son of Walter L., and E. Stella (Field) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., October 4, 1891.

512. Dorothy Elizabeth, daughter of Walter L. and E. Stella (Field) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., January 27, 1897.

513. John Stewart, son of Julia B. (Davis) and John F. McDonald was born in Minneapolis, February 10, 1898.

514. Henrietta Louise, daughter of Julia B. (Davis) and John F. McDonald was born in Minneapolis, Minn., January 1, 1901.

515. Margaret Elizabeth, daughter of Julia B. (Davis) and John F. McDonald was born in Minneapolis, Minn., January 25, 1903.

516. Norman Davis, son of Julia B. (Davis) and John F. McDonald was born in Minneapolis, Minn., January 13, 1906.

517. Marion, daughter of Julia B. (Davis) and John F. McDonald was born in Minneapolis, Minn., May 23, 1907.

518. Harriett, daughter of Julia B. (Davis) and John F. McDonald was born in Minneapolis, Minn., May 2, 1907, died in Minneapolis, Minn., September 1, 1907, aged 3 months, 8 days.

519. De Witt, III., son of De Witt and Mable G. (West) Davis was born in Milwaukee, Wis., June 13, 1906.

520. Ralph L., son of Henry L., and Jennie W. (Hall) Davis was born in Wallingford, Conn., March 4, 1893.

521. Helen A., daughter of Henry L. and Jennie W. (Hall) Davis was born in Wallingford, Conn., February 10, 1895.

522. Elmer Franklin, son of Fred. L. and Olive R. (Palmer) Davis was born in Hoboken, N. J., September 9, 1906.

523. Raymond Palmer, son of Fred. L. and Olive R. (Palmer) Davis was born in Hoboken, N. J., November 15, 1907, died in Hoboken, N. J., January 15, 1909, aged 1 year, 2 months.

524. Mabel Ellen, daughter of Anna A. (Davis) and John F. Ward was born in Owego, N. Y., September 7, 1884.

525. 526. Infants of Frederick J. and Clara C. (Chamberlain) Davis, died at birth in Owego, N. Y.

527. Frances Sperry, daughter of Ellen E. (Davis) and Howard Mallery was born in December 26, 1906.

528. John Lincoln, son of Sarah F. (Cable) and Lincoln Pierce was born in N. Y., August 9, 1899.

529. Betty, daughter of Sarah F. (Cable) and Lincoln Pierce was born in

530. Homer, son of Clarence B. (and) Mary E. (Davis) Riggs was born in Woodlawn, N. Y., April 10, 1902.

531. Francis Henry, son of Clarence B and Mary E. (Davis) Riggs was born in Woodlawn, N. Y., December 19, 1905, died in Woodlawn, N. Y., March 12, 1906, aged 2 months, 23 days.

532. Clarence Bonnett, son of Clarence B. and Mary E. (Davis) Riggs was born in Woodlawn, N. Y., December 24, 1906.

533. William Treat, III., son of William T. and Bertha F. (Grannis) Andrews was born in Orange, Conn., April 11, 1899, died in Orange, Conn., February 2, 1900, aged 9 months, 21 days.

534. Dorothy Adella, daughter of William T. and Bertha F. (Grannis) Andrews was born in Orange, Conn., September 24, 1901.

535. Myrtle Fowler, daughter of William T. and Bertha F. (Grannis) Andrews was born in Orange, Conn., May 27, 1907.

536. Cora Virginia, daughter of Sarah E. (Smith) and Fred W. Wells was born in West Haven, Conn., August 14, 1903.

537. Norman Wylie, son of Sarah E. (Smith) and Fred W. Wells was born in Derby, Conn., May 21, 1905.

538. Hazel Alice, daughter of Sarah E. Smith and Fred W. Wells was born in Derby, Conn., July , 1909.

539. Helen Esther, daughter of Sarah E. (Smith) and Fred W. Wells was born in Derby, Conn., July , 1909.

540. Majorie Wells, daughter of Frederick E. and Blanche A. (Wells) Smith was born in Shelton, Conn., March 21, 1906.

541. Newell Allen, son of Frederick E. and Blanche A. (Wells) Smith was born in Shelton, Conn., October 9, 1908.

542. Ellsworth Marcus, son of Clarence M. and Lottie (Bartholomew) Davis was born in New Haven, Conn., December 25, 1908.

543. Delizon A., son of Ella M. (Seavey) and Rev. Alvia D. Hammitt was born in October 10, 1895.

544. Mildred, daughter of Ella M. (Seavey) and Rev. Alvia D. Hammitt was born in August 17, 1897.

545. Luther W. S., son of Ella M. (Seavey) and Rev. Alvia D. Hammitt was born in June 10, 1902.

546. Mason M., III., son of Mason M. and Laura (Breew) Seavey was born in Denver, Col., May 12, 1909.

547. Dorothy, daughter of Nellie R. (Seavey) and Harold R. Doane was born in Denver, Col., November 15, 1905.

548. Myrle, daughter of Nellie R. (Seavey) and Harold R. Doane was born in Denver, Col., September 5, 1907.

549. Elwyn A., son of Mary E. (Newton) and Thomas M. Hedden was born in September 30, 1900.

550. Phyllis Maybelle, daughter of Mary E. (Newton) and Thomas M. Hedden was born in August 19, 1902.

551. Floyd Aubrey, son of Mary E. (Newton) (Hedden) and James B. Dormer was born in January 5, 1909.

552. George Moulton, son of George M. and Florence M. (Lyon) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., April 28, 1895.

553. Gladys Lyon, daughter of George M. and Florence M. (Lyon) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., March 31, 1896.

554. Harry Toffey, son of Harry T. and Eva C. (Kirchhoff) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., May 21, 1904.

555. Homer, son of Clarence B. and Mary (Hatch) Riggs was born in Woodlawn, N. Y., April 10, 1902.

556. Francis Henry, son of Clarence B. and Mary (Hatch) Riggs was born in Woodlawn, N. Y., December 19, 1905, died in Woodlawn, N. Y., March 22, 1906, aged 2 months, 3 days.

557. Clarence Bonnett, son of Clarence B. and Mary (Hatch) Riggs was born in Woodlawn, N. Y., December 24, 1906.

558. Gertrude Ann, daughter of Marian T. (Cornell) and Charles Kammermeyer was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., February 19, 1899.

559. Edith Davis, daughter of Marian T. (Cornell) and Charles Kammermeyer was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., August 16, 1901.

560. Christine, daughter of Marian T. (Cornell) and Charles Kammermeyer was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., October 25, 1902.

561. Florence Mallette, daughter of Edgar B. and Florence V. (Lane) Davis was born in Mount Vernon, N. Y., November 20, 1907.

562. Lionel, son of Carrie M. (Hubbell) and Arthur Leach was born in Naugatuck, Conn., January 29, 1901.

563. Edgar E., son of Carrie M. (Hubbell) and Arthur Leach was born in Naugatuck, Conn., July 29, 1902.

564. Beatrice M., daughter of Carrie M. (Hubbell) and Arthur Leach was born in Naugatuck, Conn., March 1, 1904.

565. Donald W., son of Gracie A. (Hubbell) and J. William Patchett was born in Naugatuck, Conn., November 12, 1907.

566. Mabel L., daughter of Lulu H. (Pond) and Roy C. Warner was born in Naugatuck, Conn., January 2, 1900.

567. Walter Alton, son of Sarah J. (Hawley) and Clayton C. Sears was born in Oxford, Conn., August 9, 1898, died in Oxford, Conn., May 20, 1899, aged 8 months, 11 days.

568. Edna May, daughter of Sarah J. (Hawley) and Clayton C. Sears was born in Seymour, Ct., June 23, 1900.

569. Francis William, son of Frances M. (Davis) and Arthur E. Volkmar was born in Seymour, Conn., May 21, 1904.

570. Eleanor M., daughter of William H. and Nellie N. (Midgeley) Bassett was born in San Francisco, Cal., December 7, 1888.

571. Edna Lucille, daughter of William H. and Nellie N. (Midgeley) Bassett was born in San Francisco, Cal., October 14, 1890.

572. Wallace De Witt, son of William H. and

Nellie N. (Midgeley) Bassett was born in San Francisco, Cal., December 30, 1892.

573. Louise Genevieve, daughter of John M. and Anna (Kane) Bassett was born in Oakland, Cal., July 20, 1883, married Frank Frost of Oakland, Cal., December 25, 1904. Resides in Oakland, Cal.

574. Clarence, son of Joseph M. and Clara (Fuller) Mattoon, no date attainable.

575. John Clark, son of John Edward and Lora (Clark) Wright was born in Union, Ore., October 29, 1901.

576. Richard Clifton, son of Claude C. and Rose (Ficklin) Wright was born in , Ore., July 24, 1907.

577. Mary Isabelle, daughter of Elmer E. and Florence M. (Orvis) Davis was born in Milesburg, Pa., June 4, 1901.

578. Gerald Hamilton, son of Elmer E. and Florence M. (Orvis) Davis was born in Milesburg, Pa., July 25, 1904.

579. Robert Looney, son of Jessie A. (Looney) and William N. Jones was born in Portland, Ore., September 19, 1893.

580. Frances Laura, daughter of Jessie A. (Looney) and Willard N. Jones was born in Portland, Ore., February 23, 1895.

581. Helen, daughter of Jessie A. (Looney) and Willard N. Jones was born in Portland, Ore., January 21, 1898.

582. Fielder Allison, son of Jessie A. (Looney) and Willard N. Jones was born in Portland, Ore., November 9, 1903.

583. , daughter of Jessie A. (Looney) and Willard N. Jones was born in Portland, Ore., September 26, 1909.

584. Frances Margaret, daughter of Victor D. and Elizabeth (Shumaker) Looney was born in Jefferson, Ore., April 16, 1900.

585. Lucille, daughter of Frances M. (Wright) and Sidney D. Townley was born in Munich, Bavaria, June 11, 1896.

586. Isabelle, daughter of Frances M. (Wright) and

Sidney D. Townley was born in Waukesha, Wis., August 16, 1898.

587. RUTH, daughter of Frances M. (Wright) and Sidney D. Townley was born in Palo Alta, Cal., February 13, 1908, died in Palo Alta, Cal., September 29, 1908, aged 7 months, 16 days.

588. MARK TENNY, son of Edith E. (Wright) and Dr. William T. Phy was born in Union, Ore., June 3, 1898.

589. MARGARET ISABELLA, daughter of Edith E. (Wright) and Dr. William T. Phy was born in Union, Ore., October 27, 1899.

590. MARIAN GERTRUDE, daughter of Edith E. (Wright) and Dr. William T. Phy was born in Hot Lake, Ore., October 25, 1904.

591. MARCIA W., daughter of Edith E. (Wright) and Dr. William T. Phy was born in , Ore., September 14, 1907.

592. EDITH MAJORIE, daughter of Rufus M. and Majorie (Doney) Wright was born in Union, Ore., October 7, 1903.

593. RUTH, daughter of Ira B. (Wright) and Godfrey Herbst was born in Oberwiemer, Germany, April 19, 1909.

594. GEORGE MALLORY, son of Rufus M. and Majorie (Doney) Wright was born in Union, Ore., November 2, 1907.

595. O. GORDON, son of Charles W. and Alice (McKennon) Wright was born in Union, Ore., November 2, 1907.

596. EDWIN, son of Carrie E. (Thomas) and George B. Kidder was born in Starrucca, Pa., September 18, 1886.

597. LEON, son of Carrie E. (Thomas) and George B. Kidder was born in Michigan, N. Y., September 26, 1887.

598. RUTH, daughter of Carrie E. (Thomas) and George B. Kidder was born in Knowlton, Wis., April 6, 1889, died in Knowlton, Wis., November 3, 1889, aged 6 months, 27 days.

599. MAX, son of Carrie E. (Thomas) and George

B. Kidder, was born in Pendleton, Ore., November 6, 1890.

600. Ralph, son of Carrie E. (Thomas) and George B. Kidder was born in Pendleton, Ore., February 18, 1892.

601. Ruth, daughter of Carrie E. Thomas and George B. Kidder was born in Pendleton, Ore., March 24, 1893.

602. Margaret, daughter of Theodore V. and Lillian (Penny) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., October 24, 1895.

603. Omoo, daughter of Theodore V. and Lillian (Penny) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., December 3, 1897.

604. Clifford, son of Theodore V. and Lillian (Penny) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., June 17, 1900.

605. Charles Owen, son of Theodore V. and Lillian (Penny) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., October 30, 1906.

606. Whonetta, daughter of John B. and Ella M. (Howell) was born in Scott, Pa., May 5, 1904.

607. Grace, daughter of Stella (Slocum) and Le Roy Stevens was born in Binghampton, N. Y., February 20, 1906.

608. Lorin Lloyd, son of Claude E. and Annie (Sanders) Lovelace was born in Moon, Wis., July 2, 1895, died in Moon, Wis., May 14, 1897, aged 1 year, 10 months, 12 days.

609. Kittie Bessie, daughter of Claude E. and Annie (Sanders) Lovelace was born in Moon, Wis,. February 7, 1897.

610. Demetrius Eugene, son of Claude E. and Annie (Sanders) Lovelace was born in Moon, Wis., September 29, 1903.

611. Glen Garth, son of Janie M. (Lovelace) and Elmer Gilden was born in Anacortes, Wash., September 30, 1902.

612. Edwin Demetrius, son of Janie M. (Lovelace) and Elmer Gilden was born in Anacortes, Wash., September 2, 1903.

613. Mildred Alice, daughter of Janie M. (Love-

lace) and Elmer Gilden was born in Anacortes, Wash., June 28, 1906.

614. Laurance Kenneth, son of Maggie M. (Lee) and Kenneth G. Warner was born in Pendleton, Ore., October 27, 1903.

615. Byron Shelby, son of Maggie M. (Lee) and Kenneth G. Warner was born in Pendleton, Ore., December 1, 1905.

616. Thelma May, daughter of Claude M., and Ella (Sleight) Herren was born in Heppner, Ore., January 8, 1904.

617. David Cleo, son of Mabel C. (Herren) and Myron Sleight was born in Heppner, Ore., December 6, 1902.

618. Gladys, daughter of Florence E. (Prudden) and Homer L. Bretsch was born in November 15, 1901.

619. Eleanor, daughter of Florence E. (Prudden) and Homer L. Bretsch was born in December 9, 1904.

620. Marion, daughter of Florence E. (Prudden) and Homer L. Bretsch was born in November 14, 1908.

621. Edward Baxter, son of Robinson P. and Maria A. (Baxter) Searle was born in September 21, 1890.

622. Genevieve, daughter of Robinson P. and Maria A. (Baxter) Searle was born in June 23, 1898.

623. Henry Allan, son of Henry A. and Edith (Smith) Searle was born in Council Bluffs, Ia., November 12, 1896.

624. Donald Albert, son of Henry A. and Edith (Smith) Searle was born in Council Bluffs, Ia., October 5, 1899.

625. Owen Willis, son of Willis E. and Mildred I. (Cunningham) Prudden was born in Red Willow Alta, Can., September 27, 1907.

626. Vera Mildred, daughter of Willis E. and Mildred I. (Cunningham) Prudden was born in Red Willow Alta, Can., December 23, 1908.

PART III.

This part of the work I have arranged and compiled for the convenience of the descendants of the various branches of the family in a more compact form, in order to save time and trouble of wading all through Part two to find a certain name, as each head of a family is followed right along to the end of that particular line, before another head is commenced. Attached to each family are found all the deaths that have occurred from the birth of the head to date, whether the deceased was one hour old or over 90 years of age.

In most cases the present locality of the descendants are given. I hope this part of the book will be appreciated.

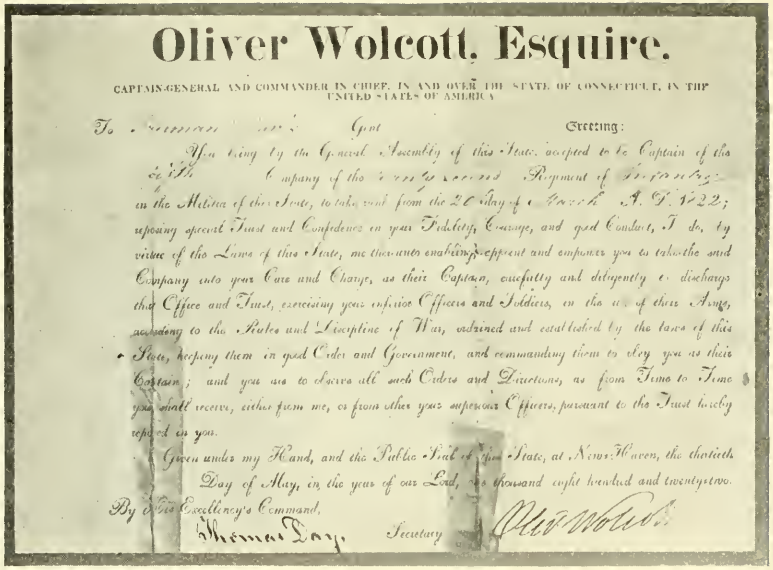
GEO. T. DAVIS.

Explanatory Note to Part III.

I have arranged this Genealogical record according to my idea for compactness, or each main branch by itself, every line of figures being a distinct branch thus:

1. TRUMAN DAVIS, son of Col. Davis.
   2. CLARK DAVIS, son of Truman Davis.
      3. GEO T. DAVIS, son of Clark Davis.
         4. GEORGE M. DAVIS, son of Geo. T. Davis.
            5. GEO. M. DAVIS JR., son of Geo. M. Davis.

Or in other words Truman Davis is the head, after him his eldest child is given first and is finished down to date before the second child is mentioned and so down the line.



Oliver Wolcott, Esquire.

CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT, IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

To [illegible] Gent Greeting:

Upon being by the General Assembly of this State, accepted to be Captain of the [illegible] Company of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] in the Militia of this State, to take rank from the 20 day of [illegible] A. D. 1822; upon my special Trust and Confidence in your Fidelity, Courage, and good Conduct, I do, by virtue of the Laws of this State, me thereunto enabling, appoint and empower you to take the said Company into your Care and Charge, as their Captain, carefully and diligently to discharge this Office and Trust, exercising your inferior Officers and Soldiers, in the use of their Arms, according to the Rules and Discipline of War, ordained and established by the laws of this State, keeping them in good Order and Government, and commanding them to obey you as their Captain; and you are to observe all such Orders and Directions, as from Time to Time you shall receive, either from me, or from other your superior Officers, pursuant to the Trust hereby reposed in you.

Given under my Hand, and the Public Seal of the State, at New-Haven, the thirteenth Day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-two.

By His Excellency's Command,

Thomas Day, Secretary

Oliver Wolcott

COMMISSION OF CAPT. TRUMAN DAVIS.

Col. John Davis, son of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Wheeler) Davis was born in Oxford, then a part of Derby, Conn., September 28, 1755, married Mehitable daughter of Capt. Reuben Thomas of New Haven, Conn., April 10, 1782. She was born in New Haven, Conn., April 12, 1764. The Col. died in Oxford, Conn., November 27, 1848, aged 93 years, 1 month, 29 days. She died in Oxford, Conn., December 27, 1852, aged 88 years, 8 months, 15 days, having been married 66 years, 7 months, 17 days. They had fourteen children.

1. Sarah, born March 31, 1783.
2. Anson, born September 5, 1785.
3. Truman, born March 13, 1787.
4. John, born September 8, 1788.
5. Lucretia, born September 22, 1790.
6. Mary, born March 28, 1792.
7. Charity, born February 8, 1794.
8. Nabby, born December 21, 1795.
9. Nancy, born December 21, 1795.
10. Joseph Wheeler, born August 13, 1798.
11. Sheldon, born September 3, 1800.
12. Lewis, born January 26, 1803.
13. Burritt, born July 12, 1806.
14. Julia Maria, born July 4, 1810.

All his children were born in Oxford, Conn., in the same house on Chestnut Tree Hill, and thirteen of the fourteen were living at the same time, the eldest dying one year and a half before the youngest was born. At the time of his death nine of his children were living. All but one were married and eleven had children.

DEATHS.

John Davis, November 27, 1848, aged 93 years, 1 month, 29 days.

Mehitable Davis, December 27, 1852, aged 88 years, 8 months, 15 days.

Sarah, daughter of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., March 31, 1783, married Addison Bischo February 24, 1802. He was said to be a Cattle Driver. Shortly after his marriage he left Oxford and was never heard from again. She died in Oxford, Conn., December 6, 1808, aged 25 years, 8 months, 5 days. Had no children.

DEATHS.

Sarah (Davis) Bischo, December 6, 1808, aged 25 years, 8 months, 15 days.

Addison Bischo, unknown.

Anson Davis.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN

ANSON DAVIS.

Anson, son of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., September 5, 1785, married Sally, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Clark) Prudden of Milford, Conn., September 5, 1811. She was born in Milford, Conn., January 4, 1792, and died in Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., March 30, 1865, aged 73 years, 2 months, 26 days. He died on Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., January 11, 1868, aged 82 years, 4 months, 6 days. Had ten children.

Sheldon, born January 1, 1813.

Sarah Ann, born March 10, 1815.

Anson Riley, born March 30, 1818.

Marcus, born October 9, 1820.

Delia Maria, born October 25, 1822.

Harpin, born February 24, 1825.

Homer, born October 15, 1827.

Samuel Prudden, born September 1, 1831.

Martha Ellen, born July 11, 1834.

Victoria Sophia, born September 21, 1837.

Anson Davis, after his marriage located on Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., where all his children were born and where he and his wife died. Of his children, Sarah A., Anson R., Marcus and Samuel P. located near the old home. Sheldon being a clergyman located in Dutchess Co., N. Y., later in Brooklyn, N. Y., then to Ansonia, Conn., where he died. Delia M., and Victoria S. located in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Harpin located in Colorado. Homer in Nevada and Martha E. in West Haven, Conn. His descendants are to be found in Connecticut, Colorado, New York, South Dakota, Maryland, Massachusetts, Nebraska and Illinois.

Nearly all the female members of his family were School Teachers.

Sheldon Davis was an Episcopal Clergyman.

Bernard Marcus Davis was a Lawyer.

Arthur L. Davis is a Physician.

Alvia D. Hammitt is a clergyman.

Homer L. Coxhead, served in the Spanish War in Co. K., 1st South Dakota Vol. Inf.

As far as I have been able to learn the following are college graduates.

Rev. Sheldon Davis, Trinity, 1837; General Theological , 1838; Degree, A. M.; Trinity, 1840.

Dr. Arthur L. Davis.

Rev. Alvia D. Hammitt.

Sister Elizabeth (Jane E.) Coxhead.

Mary Agnes Hull, New Haven Normal, 1898.

1. Sheldon, son of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis was born in Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., January 1, 1813, married Marietta E., daughter of Abel and Anna Church of Seymour, Conn., March 22, 1840. She was born in Seymour, Conn., December 13, 1813, and died in Ansonia, Conn., April 17, 1898, aged 84 years, 4 months, 4 days. He died in Ansonia, Conn., April 7, 1891, aged 78 years, 3 months, 6 days. He was an Episcopal Clergyman. Had no children.

2. Sarah Ann, daughter of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis was born on Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., March 10, 1815, married Luman Chapman of Winchester, Conn., October 20, 1850. He was born in Winchester, Conn., September 1, 1817, and died in Centralia, Ill., September 25, 1869, aged 52 years, 24 days. She died in Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., November 2, 1881, aged 66 years, 7 months, 22 days. Had no children.

3. Anson Riley, son of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis was born in Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., March 30, 1818, married Mary Newton, daughter of Charles Wyllis and Lucy (Booth) Alling of Orange, Conn., May 10, 1845. She was born in Orange, Conn., January 3, 1821. They resided in Oxford, Conn. He died in Oxford, Conn., May 5, 1885, aged 67 years, 1 month, 5 days. She died in Oxford, Conn., December 9, 1903, aged 82 years, 11 months, 6 days. Had seven children.

1. Mary Elvira, daughter of Anson R. and Mary N. (Alling) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., December 15, 1846; married William Treat Andrews of Orange, Conn., September 5, 1872. Resides in Orange, Conn. Had four children.

1. Charles William, son of Mary Elvira (Davis) and William Treat Andrews was born in Orange, Conn., November 25, 1873. Died in Orange, Conn., October 20, 1878, aged 4 years, 10 months, 25 days.

2. Birdie, daughter of Mary E. (Davis) and William Treat Andrews was born in Orange, Conn., July 2, 1876; died in Orange, Conn., July 2, 1876.

3. William Treat, son of Mary E. (Davis) and

William Treat Andrews was born in Orange, Conn., September 25, 1878; married Bertha F. Grannis of East Haven, Conn., January 9, 1876. Resides in Orange, Conn. Had three children.

1. William Treat III, son of William Treat and Bertha F. (Grannis) Andrews was born in Orange, Conn., April 11 ,1899; died in Orange, Conn., February 2, 1900, 9 months, 21 days.
2. Dorothy Adella, daughter of William Treat and Bertha F. (Grannis) Andrews was born in Orange, Conn., September 24, 1901.
3. Myrtle Fowler, daughter of William Treat and Bertha F. (Grannis) Andrews was born in Orange, Conn., May 27, 1907.

4. Esther Mary, daughter of Mary E. (Davis) and William Treat Andrews was born in Orange, Conn., February 29, 1884.

2. Ellen Lucy, daughter of Anson R. and Mary N. (Alling) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., May 25, 1849; married Wilbur F. Osborne of Derby, Conn., October 9, 1867. Resided in Derby, Conn. He died in Derby, Conn., March 30, 1907. Had four children.

1. John, son of Ellen Lucy (Davis) and Wilbur F. Osborne, was born in Derby, Conn., October 28, 1871; died in Derby, Conn., March 20, 1872; aged 4 months, 22 days.
2. Jennie, daughter of Ellen Lucy (Davis) and Wilbur F. Osborne was born in Derby, Conn., November 2, 1872; died in Derby, Conn., May 25, 1875; aged 2 years, 6 months, 23 days.
3. Annie, daughter of Ellen Lucy (Davis) and Wilbur F. Osborne was born in Derby, Conn., November 5, 1874; died in Derby, Conn., June 3, 1875, aged 6 months, 28 days.
4. Frances Eliza, daughter of Ellen Lucy (Davis) and Wilbur F. Osborne was born in Derby, Conn., May 20, 1876.

3. Laura Booth, daughter of Anson R. and Mary N. (Alling) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., November 24, 1850; married John N. Hubbard of Orange, Conn., October 4, 1874. Had one child.

1. Stella Laura, daughter of Laura Booth (Davis) and John N. Hubbard was born in Orange, Conn., August 26, 1876; died in Orange, Conn., October 12, 1892 ,aged 16 years, 1 month, 16 days.

4. Emma Eugenia, daughter of Anson R. and Mary N. (Alling) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., August 11, 1854.

5. Charles Alling, son of Anson R. and Mary N. (Alling) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., June 13, 1858; married Mary A. Lum of Oxford, Conn., October 20, 1886. Has two children.

1. Ralph E., son of Charles Alling and Mary A. (Lum) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., January 11, 1892.

2. Mary F., daughter of Charles Alling and Mary A (Lum) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., November 16, 1900.

6. Estelle Louisa, daughter of Anson, R. and Mary N (Alling) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., October 11, 1860; married Frederick L. Bailey of Baltimore, Md., April 5, 1888. Has two children.

1. Ruth Estelle, daughter of Estelle Louisa (Davis) and Frederick L. Bailey was born in Derby, Conn., February 26, 1889.

2. Mary L., daughter of Estelle Louisa (Davis) and Frederick L. Bailey was born in Springfield, Mass., November 17, 1892.

7. Evaline Amelia, daughter of Anson R. and Mary N. (Alling) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., June 22, 1862.

4. Marcus, son of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis was born on Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., October 9, 1820, married Sarah M. Greene, of Seymour, Conn., March 31, 1850. She was born in Seymour, Conn., December 22,

1831. He died in Oxford, Conn., August 3, 1903, aged 82 years, 9 months, 24 days. Had eight children.

1. VIRGINIA JEANNETTE, daughter of Marcus and Sarah M. (Greene) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., February 28, 1853; married Henry E. Smith of Oxford, Conn., May 16, 1872. She died in Clinton, Conn., February 9, 1898, aged 44 years, 11 months, 11 days. Had nine children.

   1. BERTHA JEANNETTE, daughter of Virginia J. (Davis) and Henry E. Smith was born in Oxford, Conn., April 10, 1873; died in Seymour, Conn., May 30, 1873; aged 1 month, 20 days.
   2. CORA VIRGINIA, daughter of Virginia J. (Davis) and Henry E. Smith was born in Oxford, Conn., June 1, 1874; died in Seymour, Conn., September 30, 1901, aged 27 years, 3 months, 29 days.
   3. ALICE FLORENCE, daughter of Virginia J. (Davis) and Henry E. Smith was born in Oxford, Conn., October 13, 1875.
   4. SARAH ESTHER, daughter of Virginia J. (Davis) and Henry E. Smith was born in Oxford, Conn., October 17, 1877; married Fred Wylie Wells of Shelton, Conn., November 28, 1901. Has four children.

      1. CORA VIRGINIA, daughter of Sarah E. (Smith) and Fred W. Wells was born in West Haven, Conn., August 14, 1903.
      2. NORMAN WYLIE, son of Sarah E. (Smith) and Fred W. Wells was born in Derby, Conn., May 21, 1905.
      3. HAZEL ALICE
      4. HELEN ESTHER } Daughters of Sarah E. (Smith) and Fred. W. Wells, were born in Derby, Conn., July , 1809.
   5. NANCY JEANNETTE, daughter of Virginia J. (Davis) and Henry E. Smith was born in Oxford, Conn., October 5, 1880.
   6. FREDERICK EPHRIAM, son of Virginia J. (Davis) and Henry E. Smith was born in

Oxford, Conn., March 28, 1884; married Blanche Alice Wells of Shelton, Conn., June 7, 1905. Has two children.

1. Majorie Wells, daughter of Frederick E. and Blanche A. (Wells) Smith was born in Shelton, Conn., March 21, 1906.
2. Newell Allen, son of Frederick E. and Blanche A. (Wells) Smith was born in Shelton, Conn., October 9, 1908.

7. Benjamin Harrison, son of Virginia J. (Davis) and Henry E. Smith was born in Seymour, Conn., October 12, 1890.
8. Clifford Henry, son of Virginia J. (Davis) and Henry E. Smith was born in Seymour, Conn., December 21, 1892.
9. Elmer Davis, son of Virginia J. (Davis) and Henry E. Smith was born in Clinton, Conn., December 29, 1896.

2. Lillie Isaphine, daughter of Marcus and Sarah M. (Greene) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., April 15, 1855; married Charles Hull of Seymour, Conn., October 7, 1873. Had three children.

1. Alfred James, son of Lillie I. (Davis) and Charles Hull was born in Ansonia, Conn., June 10, 1875.
2. Mary Agnes, daughter of Lillie I. (Davis) and Charles Hull was born in Ansonia, Conn., April 12, 1878.
3. John Clark, son of Lillie I. (Davis) and Charles Hull was born in Ansonia, Conn., May 9, 1883; died in Seymour, Ct., August 11, 1906, aged 23 years, 3 months, 2 days.

3. Leonard Anson, son of Marcus and Sarah M. (Greene) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., September 28, 1856; married, first, Laura de Lafayette, August 29, 1893, who died March 29, 1894; second, Florence N. Holmes, April 24, 1896. Has no children. Resides in South Omaha, Neb.

4. Edward James, son of Marcus and Sarah M. (Greene) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn.,

September 7, 1859; married Lillie M. Gillette of Seymour, Conn., October 9, 1879. He died in Seymour, Conn., September 5, 1893, aged 34 years. Had six children.

1. WALTER ELI, son of Edward J. and Lillie M. (Gillette) Davis was born on Great Hill, Ct., Oct. 28, 1880; died on Great Hill, Ct., Jan. 2, 1881, aged 2 months, 4 days.
2. GRACE VIOLA, daughter of Edward J. and Lillie M. (Gillette) Davis was born on Great Hill, Ct., Oct. , 1881; died on Great Hill, Ct., Aug. 4, 1882, aged 10 months.
3. WALTER ELI, son of Edward J. and Lillie M. (Gillette) Davis was born on Great Hill, Conn., April 8, 1883.
4. CLARENCE M., son of Edward J. and Lillie M. (Gillette) Davis was born on Great Hill, Conn., February 24, 1885; married Lottie Bartholomew of New Haven, Conn., April 17, 1905. Has one child.
   1. ELLSWORTH MARCUS, son of Clarence M. and Lottie (Bartholomew) Davis was born in New Haven, Conn., December 25, 1908.
5. MURIAL IONE, daughter of Edward J. and Lillie M. (Gillette) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., April 9, 1889.
6. MAURICE EDWARD, son of Edward J. and Lillie M. (Gillette) Davis was born on Great Hill, Conn., August 11, 1892.

5. HENRY BRADFORD, son of Marcus and Sarah M. (Greene) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., September 16, 1861; married Lillian O. Ryder of Quaker Farms, Conn., August 21, 1883. Has three children.
   1. OLIVE MARY, daughter of Henry B. and Lillie O. (Ryder) Davis was born on Great Hill, Conn., March 30, 1888.
   2. ELSIE POST, daughter of Henry B. and Lillie O. (Ryder) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., May 14, 1892.
   3. HAROLD BERNARD, son of Henry B. and Lillian

O. (Ryder) Davis was born in Ansonia, Conn., July 21, 1895.

6. Bernard Marcus, son of Marcus and Sarah M. (Greene) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., August 31, 1865; died in Buffalo, N. Y., April 15, 1893, aged 27 years, 7 months, 14 days.

7. Carrie Augusta, daughter of Marcus and Sarah M. (Greene) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., June 10, 1868; married Michael Lyons Coleman of Portland, Conn., March 29, 1889. Resides on Moose Hill, Oxford, Conn. Has three children.

1. Raymond Lyon, son of Carrie A. (Davis) and Michael L. Coleman was born on Great Hill, Conn., August, 24, 1891.

2. Arthur Prudden, son of Carrie A. (Davis) and Michael L. Coleman was born on Great Hill, Conn., July 19, 1897.

3. Ruth Louise, daughter of Carrie A. (Davis) and Michael L. Coleman was born in Oxford, Conn., January 23, 1905

8. Jessie Anna, daughter of Marcus and Sarah M. (Greene) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., August 22, 1872.

5. Delia Maria, daughter of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis was born in Great Hill, Conn., October 25, 1822, married John F. Coxhead of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 2, 1844. She died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 2, 1878, aged 55 years, 5 months, 7 days. He died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 16, 1902. Resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Had eleven children.

1. Arthuretta Julia, daughter of Delia M. (Davis) and John F. Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 26, 1846; died Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 20, 1894, aged 48 years, 3 months, 24 days.

2. Sheldon Frederick, son of Delia M. (Davis) and John F. Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 15, 1849; died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 18, 1849; aged 1 month, 3 days.

3. Susan Amelia, daughter of Delia M. (Davis) and John F. Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 21, 1850.

4. John Thomas, son of Delia M. (Davis) and John F. Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 8, 1852; married, first Eugenia A. Dady of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., October 6, 1874, who died in Yankton, S. D., February 1, 1905; second, Grace Bryant of St. Paul, Minn., August 12, 1908. Had one child.

   1. Eva E., daughter of John T. and Eugenia A. (Dady) Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 1, 1877; died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July , 1877; 3 months.

5. Elizabeth, daughter of Delia M. (Davis) and John F. Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., August 6, 1854; died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., January 26, 1855; 5 months, 20 days.

6. Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Delia M. (Davis) and John F. Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 4, 1856. Resides in Albany, N. Y., and is known in the Church as "Sister Elizabeth."

7. Anson Davis, son of Delia M. (Davis) and John F. Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 17, 1858; died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., August 30, 1882, aged 24 years, 2 months, 16 days.

8. Frederick Joseph, son of Delia M. (Davis) and John F. Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., August 26, 1859; married Clara Spillum of Rockford, Ill., January 20, 1892. Resides in Rockford, Ill. Has four children.

   1. Julia Elizabeth, daughter of Frederick J. and Clara (Spillum) Coxhead was born in Rockford, Ill., March 3, 1896.

   2. Mary Eugenie, daughter of Frederick J. and Clara (Spillum) Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., February 24, 1900.

   3. Albert John, son of Frederick J. and Clara

Harpin Davis.

(Spillum) Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 12, 1902.

4. Richard Anson F., son of Frederick J. and Clara (Spillum) Coxhead was born in Rockford, Ill., February 9, 1906.

9. Sarah Prudden, daughter of Delia M. (Davis) and John F. Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., November 26, 1861; died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., December 13, 1861; 17 days.

10. Homer Lincoln, son of Delia M. (Davis) and John F. Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 21, 1864.

11. Albert Traver, son of Delia M. (Davis) and John F. Coxhead was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., January 30, 1867; died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., February 4, 1890, aged 23 years, 4 days.

6. Harpin, son of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis was born on Great Hill, Conn., February 24, 1825, married Mary Chatfield of Oxford, Conn., March 31, 1850. He died at Arvada, Col., December 5, 1903, aged 78 years, 9 months, 11 days. Lived in Arvada, Col. Had five children.

1. Charles H., son of Harpin and Mary (Chatfield) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., January 1, 1851; married Hannah Belgin of Arvada, Col. ,October 20, 1878. Lives in Arvada, Col. Had eight children.

1. Mary Ann, daughter of Charles H. and Hannah (Belgin) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., August 23, 1879.

2. Solomon H., son of Charles H. and Hannah (Belgin) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., December 5, 1880.

3. Frederick C., son of Charles H., and Hannah (Belgin) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., December 3, 1882; died in Arvada, Col., April 27, 1886, aged 3 years, 4 months, 24 days.

4. Andrew R., son of Charles H. and Hannah

(Belgin) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., January 31, 1887; married Nora C. Callicott of Arvada, Col.

5. JOSEPH., son of Charles H. and Hannah (Belgin) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., February 11, 1889.

6. ELMER, son of Charles H. and Hannah (Belgin) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., June 21, 1895.

7. FRANK E., son of Charles H. and Hannah (Belgin) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., October 11, 1899.

8. RUTH, daughter of Charles H. and Hannah (Belgin) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., February 27, 1902.

2. MARTHA ELLA, daughter of Harpin and Mary (Chatfield) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., November 19, 1852; married Mason M. Seavey of Denver, Col., January 14, 1872. Resides in Denver, Col. Has five children.

1. ELLA MAY, daughter of Martha E. (Davis) and Mason M. Seavey was born in Denver, Col., October 24, 1872; married Rev. Alvia D. Hammitt September 19, 1894. Has three children.

1. DELIZON A., son of Ella M. (Seavey) and Rev. Alvia D. Hammitt was born October 10, 1895.

2. MILDRED, daughter of Ella M. (Seavey) and Rev. Alvia D. Hammitt was born August 17, 1897.

3. LUTHER W. S., son of Ella M. (Seavey) and Rev. Alvia D. Hammitt was born June 10, 1902.

2. MASON M., son of Martha E. (Davis) and Mason M. Seavey was born in Denver, Col., August 17, 1877; married Laura Breew of Denver, Col. Has one child.

1. MASON M. III., son of Mason M. and Laura (Breew) Seavey was born in Denver, Col., May 12, 1909.

3. NELLIE R., daughter of Martha E. (Davis)

and Mason M. Seavey was born in Denver, Col., February 3, 1883; married Harold R. Doane of Denver, Col. Has two children.

1. Dorothy, daughter of Nellie R. (Seavey) and Harold R. Doane was born in Denver, Col., November 15, 1905.
2. Myrle, daughter of Nellie R. (Seavey) and Harold R. Doane was born in Denver, Col., September 5, 1907.

4. Charles W., son of Martha E. (Davis) and Mason M. Seavey was born in Denver, Col., August 29, 1889.
5. Evelyn R., daughter of Martha E. (Davis) and Mason M. Seavey was born in Denver, Col., September 30, 1893.

3. Harriet C., daughter of Harpin and Mary (Chatfield) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., June 26, 1857; married William M. Newton January 23, 1882. Has two children.

1. Mary E., daughter of Harriet C. (Davis) and William M. Newton was born in December 16, 1882; married, first, Thomas M. Hedden of January 1, 1900; divorced May 10, 1907; second, James Bert Dormer of September 11, 1907. Has three children.

1. Elwin A., son of Mary E. (Newton) and Thomas M. Hedden was born September 30, 1900.
2. Phyllis Maybelle, daughter of Mary E. (Newton) and Thomas M. Hedden was born August 19, 1902.
3. Floyd Aubrey, son of Mary E. (Newton) (Hedden) and James B. Dormer was born January 5, 1909.

2. Glen Earle, son of Harriet C. (Davis) and William M. Newton was born in March 8, 1896.

4. William C., son of Harpin and Mary (Chatfield) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., August 3, 1859; died in Arvada, Col., September 9, 1859; aged 1 month, 6 days.

5. Arthur L., son of Harpin and Mary (Chatfield) Davis was born in Arvada, Col., May 28, 1868; married Eugenia Rogers of Golden, Col., June 2, 1898. He is a Physician and resides in Durango, Col., Has two children.

1. Florence May, daughter of Dr. Arthur L. and Eugenia (Rogers) Davis was born in Durango, Col., November 16, 1899.

2. Howard Rogers, son of Dr. Arthur L. and Eugenia (Rogers) Davis was born in Durango, Col., August 13, 1902.

7. Homer, son of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis was born on Great Hill, Conn., October 15, 1827, died in Winnemucca, Nevada, March 8, 1899, aged 71 years, 4 months, 23 days.

8. Samuel Prudden, son of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis was born on Great Hill, Conn., September 1, 1831, died on Great Hill, Conn., December 14, 1891, aged 60 years, 3 months, 13 days.

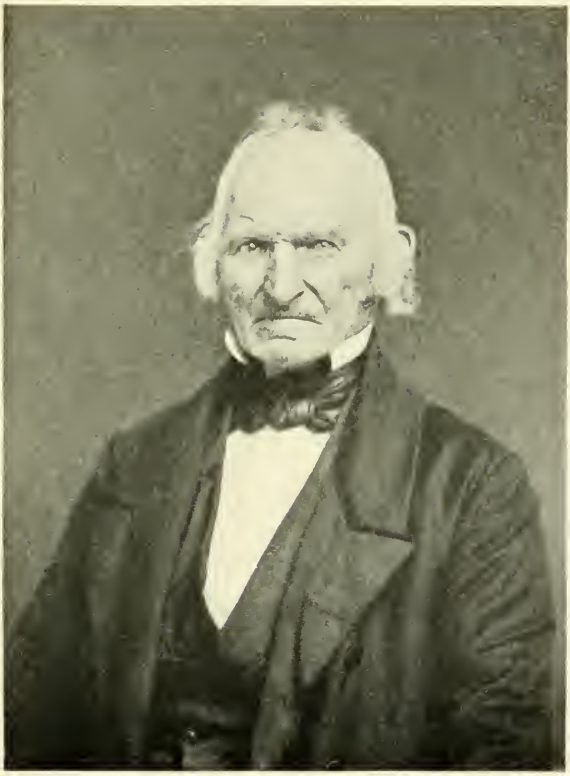
9. Martha Ellen, daughter of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis was born on Great Hill, Conn., July 11, 1834, married Dr. James Edwin Prudden of Lake City, Minn., December 22, 1880. He was born in Orange, Conn., July 6, 1831. died in New Haven, Conn., September 19, 1898, aged 67 years, 2 months, 13 days. Resides West Haven, Conn. Had no children.

10. Victoria Sophia, daughter of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis was born on Great Hill, Conn., September 21, 1837, married John F. Coxhead of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 17, 1879. She died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., August 7, 1896, aged 58 years, 10 months, 16 days. He died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June , 1902, aged about 80 years. Lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. No children.

DEATHS.

Sheldon F. Coxhead, May 18, 1849, 1 month.
Elizabeth Coxhead, January 26, 1855, 5 months.
William C. Davis, September 9, 1859, 1 month.
Sarah P. Coxhead, December 13, 1861, 17 days.
Sally P. Davis, March 30, 1865, 73 years.
Anson Davis, January 11, 1868, 82 years.
Luman Chapman, September 25, 1869, 52 years.
Bertha J. Smith, May 30, 1873, 1 month.
Jennie Osborne, May 25, 1875, 2½ years.
Annie Osborne, June 3, 1875, 1½ years.
Birdie Andrews, July 2, 1876, few hours.
Eva E. Coxhead, July , 1877, 3 months.
Delia M. Coxhead, April 2, 1878, 55 years.
Charles W. Andrews, October 20, 1878, 4 years.
Walter E. Davis, January 2, 1881, 2 months.
Sarah A. Chapman, November 2, 1881, 66 years.
Grace V. Davis, August 4, 1882, 1 year.
Anson D. Coxhead, August 30, 1882, 24 years.
Anson R. Davis, May 5, 1885, 67 years.
Frederic C. Davis, April 27, 1886, 3 years.
Albert T. Coxhead, February 4, 1890, 23 years.
Rev Sheldon Davis, April 7, 1891, 78 years.
Samuel P. Davis, December 14, 1891, 60 years.
Stella L. Hubbard, October 12, 1892, 16 years.
Bernard M. Davis, April 15, 1893, 27 years.
Edward J. Davis, September 5, 1893, 34 years.
Laura de L. Davis, March 29, 1894, years.
Arthuretta J. Coxhead, July 20, 1894, 48 years.
Victoria S. Coxhead, August 7, 1896, 58 years.
Virginia J. Smith, February 9, 1898, 44 years.
Marietta E. Davis, April 17, 1898, 84 years.
Dr. James E. Prudden, September 19, 1898, 67 years.
Homer Davis, March 8, 1899, 71 years.
William T. Andrews III., February 2, 1900, 9 months
Cora V. Smith, September 30, 1901, 27 years.
John F. Coxhead, June 16, 1902, years.

Marcus Davis, August 3, 1903, 83 years.
Harpin Davis, December 5, 1903, 78 years.
Mary N. Davis, December 9, 1903, 82 years.
Eugenia A. Coxhead, February 1, 1905, years.
John C. Hull, August 11, 1906, 23 years.
Wilbur F. Osborne, March 30, 1907, years.



Capt. Truman Davis.

TRUMAN DAVIS.

Capt. Truman, son of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., March 13, 1787; married, first Mary, daughter of Roger and Lydia (Perkins) Alling of Woodbridge, Conn., December 6, 1808; second, Statira Ball of Bethany, Conn.; third, Mrs. Sophia Mallory of Milford, Conn. Mary was born in Woodbridge, Conn., in 1792; died in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., February 13, 1832, aged 40 years. Statira was born in Bethany, Conn. died in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., April 24, 1854, aged
Sophia died in Stratford, Conn., in 1891. He died in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., May 19, 1868, aged 81 years, 2 months, 6 days. Resided in Guntown, Conn. Had ten children.

1. Emily, born August 19, 1810.
2. David Alling, born July 29, 1812.
3. Clark, born March 31, 1815.
4. Mariette, born August 22, 1817.
5. Charles, born September 25, 1819.
6. Emerett, born January 20, 1821.
7. John, born October 7, 1823.
8. Lydia Perkins, born February 15, 1826.
9. Burr, born January 7, 1828.
10. Lucy, born February 19, 1830.

Truman Davis, after his marriage located in the little hamlet of Guntown in the Town of Naugatuck, Conn., where all his children were born and where he died. Of his children David A. remained home and died there. Lucy and Emily married and located in Naugatuck, Conn. John and Emerett married and located in Seymour, Conn., Lydia married and located in Newtown, Conn. Burr married and located in Wallingford, Conn., and in 1855 removed to New Rochelle, N. Y., and in 1867, to Mount Vernon, N. Y., where he died. Clark married and located in New Rochelle, where he died. Mariette married and located in Orwell, Pa., where she died.

His descendants are to be found in Connecticut, New York, District of Columbia and Pennsylvania. Nearly all the female members of his family were school teachers, two of whom spent their whole lives in their chosen profession viz.:

Mary and Emma S. Tomlinson.

William Berrian Davis is a Physician.

George Richards Riggs is a Lawyyer.

Clarence Bonnett Riggs, was a Civil Engineer.

Homer Riggs served in Co. D, 1st Conn. Vol. Cav., in Civil War.

Geo T. Davis served in C. A. 22d N. Y. N. G., in Civil War.

Enos O. Adams served in U. S. Navy in Civil War.

Wells Allis served in Co. F. 3rd Conn., Vol., Inf., & Co. C., 95th O. Inf., in Civil War.

Franklin Wells Allis served in Co. C, 1st Conn,, H. Art., Vol., Spanish War.

Clarence Bonnet Riggs served in Co. M. 8 N. Y. Inf. Vols., and Co. , 2d U. S. Vol. Eng., Spanish War.

Franklin T. Davis is a prominent officer in N. Y. S. N. G.

As far as I have been able to ascertain the following are college graduates:

Mary Tomlinson, Suffield.

Emma Statira Tomlinson.

Emily Davis Adams-Williams.

Dr. William Berrian Davis.
Clarence Bonnett Riggs, Norwich.
George Richards Riggs, Middlebury.
Henrietta Sanford Riggs, Bryn Mawr.
Mary E. (Davis) Riggs, Armonk Female Institute.
Edith Henrietta Davis, New Rochelle Grammar.

1. Emily, daughter of Capt. Truman and Mary (Alling) Davis was born in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., August 19, 1810, married, first, Constant L. Adams of Naugatuck, Conn., August 23, 1829; second, Samuel Williams of Wallingford, Conn., July 27, 1861. Constant L., died May 21, 1841. Samuel died in Wallingford, Conn., February 15, 1870. She died in Naugatuck, Conn.,, February 27, 1874, aged 63 years, 6 months, 8 days. Had two children.

1. Betsey, daughter of Emily (Davis) and Constant L. Adams was born in Naugatuck, Conn., December 4, 1830; married Willard Hopkins of Naugatuck, Conn., May 12, 1851. He died in Naugatuck, Conn., November 27, 1891. She died in Lake Helen, Fla., April 22, 1900, aged 69 years, 3 months, 18 days. Had five children.

1. Amelia Abiah, daughter of Betsey (Adams) and Willard Hopkins was born in Naugatuck, Conn., October 23, 1852; died in Naugatuck, Conn., October 23, 1852.
2. George Edward, son of Betsey (Adams) and Willard Hopkins was born in Naugatuck. Conn., April 9, 1854; died in Naugatuck, Conn., April 14, 1854, aged 5 days.
3. Grace Eliza, daughter of Betsey (Adams) and Willard Hopkins was born in Naugatuck, Conn., September 13, 1856; died in Naugatuck, Conn., September 16, 1861, aged 5 years.
4. John Willard, son of Betsey (Adams) and Willard Hopkins was born in Naugatuck, Conn., June 24, 1861; died in Naugatuck, Conn., September 3, 1861, aged 2 months, 9 days.
5. Samuel Evans, son of Betsey (Adams) and

Willard Hopkins, was born in Naugatuck, Conn., December 31, 1863; married Abbie B. Cook of Wallingford, Conn., January 15, 1885. Resides in Naugatuck, Conn. No children.

2. Enos O., son of Emily (Davis) and Constant L. Adams was born in Naugatuck, Conn., September 10, 1833; married, first, Eliza R, Smith of Naugatuck, Conn., September 8, 1851; second, Anna M. Millspaugh of Titusville, Pa. Eliza R. died in Naugatuck, Conn., September 30, 1863. Anna M. died in Patterson, N. J., October 31, 1898. He died in Lake Ellen, Fla., December 25, 1904, aged 71 years, 3 months, 15 days. Had one child.

1. Nellie E., daughter or Enos O. and Eliza R. (Smith) Adams was born in Naugatuck, Conn., April 12, 1855; married John Splitstone of Titusville, Pa., December 25, 1872. She died in New York City, 1891, aged 36 years. He died in Naugatuck, November 20, 1904. No children.

2. David Alling, son of Capt. Truman and Mary (Alling) Davis was born in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., July 29, 1812, died in Guntown, Conn., March 20, 1847, aged 34 years, 7 months, 21 days.

3. Clark, son of Capt. Truman and Mary (Alling) Davis was born in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., March 31, 1815, married Mary Ann Toffey of New Rochelle, N. Y., January 23, 1842. She was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., April 8, 1816, and died in New Rochelle, N. Y., November 9, 1880, aged 64 years, 7 months, 1 day. He died in New Rochelle, N. Y., October 28, 1898, aged 83 years, 6 months, 28 days. Resided in New Rochelle, N. Y. Had four chlidren.

1. George Toffey, son of Capt. Clark and Mary A, (Toffey) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., December 12, 1843; married Henrietta daughter of John and Esther H. Palmer of Mamaroneck, N. Y., August 11, 1869. She was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., October 26,

George M. Davis

1845. Resides in New Rochelle, N. Y. Has four children.

1. George Moulton, son of George T. and Henrietta (Palmer) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., November 5, 1870; married Florence M., daughter of William W. and Alice Mott Lyon of New York City, November 29, 1893. Has two children.
   1. George Moulton, son of George M. and Florence M. (Lyon) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., April 28, 1895.
   2. Gladys Lyon, daughter of George M. and Florence M. (Lyon) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., March 31, 1896.
2. John Clark, son of George T. and Henrietta (Palmer) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., February 4, 1872; died in New Rochelle, N. Y., July 6, 1872, aged 5 months, 2 days.
3. Harry Toffey, son of George T. and Henrietta (Palmer) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., August 6, 1874; married Eva Carrie Kirchhoff of New Rochelle, N. Y,. February 10, 1902. Has one child.
   1. Harry Toffey, son of Harry T. and Eva C. (Kirchhoff) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., May 21, 1904.
4. Edith Henrietta, daughter of George T. and Henrietta (Palmer) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., August 14, 1878.

2. Mary Esther, daughter of Capt. Clark and Mary A. (Toffey) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., February 13, 1846; married Homer Riggs of Washington, D. C., December 24, 1866. Resides in Washington, D. C. Had seven children.
   1. Mary Frances, daughter of Mary E. (Davis) and Homer Riggs was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., October 2, 1867; died in New Rochelle, N. Y., November 2, 1867, 1 month.
   2. Clarence Bonnet, son of Mary E. (Davis)

and Homer Riggs was born in Washington, D. C., November 12, 1868; married Mary Hatch of Woodlawn, N. Y. He died from injuries received in the East River Tunnel in Brooklyn Hospital, Brooklyn N. Y., October 14, 1906, aged 37 years, 11 months, 2 days. Lived in Woodlawn, N. Y. Had three children.

1. HOMER, son of Clarence B. and Mary (Hatch) Riggs was born in Woodlawn, N. Y., April 10, 1902.
2. FRANCIS HENRY, son of Clarence B. and Mary (Hatch) Riggs was born in Woodlawn, N. Y., December 19, 1905; died in Woodlawn, N. Y., March 22, 1906, 3 months, 3 days.
3. CLARENCE BONNET, son of Clarence B. and Mary (Hatch) Riggs was born in Woodlawn, N. Y., December 24, 1906.

3. GEORGE RICHARDS, son of Mary E. (Davis) and Homer Riggs was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., April 30, 1871.
4. MARIAN IRVING, daughter of Mary E. (Davis) and Homer Riggs was born in Washington, D. C., October 16, 1874; died in Washington, D. C., May 25, 1876, aged 1 year, 7 months, 9 days.
5. JULIA DAVIS, daughter of Mary E. (Davis) and Homer Riggs was born in Washington, D. C., March 7, 1877; died in Middlebury, Vt., August 30, 1894, aged 17 years, 5 months, 23 days.
6. ANNIE CLARK, daughter of Mary E. (Davis) and Homer Riggs was born in Washington, D. C., June 27, 1879; died in New Rochelle, N. Y., November 26, 1898, aged 19 years, 4 months, 29 days.
7. HENRIETTA SANDFORD, daughter of Mary E. (Davis) and Homer Riggs was born in Bridgeport, Conn., June 7, 1886.

2. ANN ELIZA, daughter of Capt Clark and Mary A. (Toffey) Davis was born in New Ro-

chelle, N. Y., December 16, 1849; married Albert son of Stephen and Rachel A. Cornell, of New Rochelle, N. Y., March 11, 1873. He was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., February 24, 1849; died in New Rochelle, N. Y., February 18, 1901, aged 51 years, 11 months, 24 days. Lived in New Rochelle. Had four children.

1. ALBERT MILLER, son of Ann E. (Davis) and Albert Cornell was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., March 13, 1874; married Emma Whitehouse of New Rochelle, N. Y., June 11, 1898. She was born in England. Has no children, lives in New Rochelle. N. Y.
2. MARIAN TOFFEY, daughter of Ann E. (Davis) and Albert Cornell was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., August 19, 1876; married Charles Kammermeyer of New Rochelle, N. Y., August 7, 1897. Lives in New Rochelle, N. Y. Has three children.
   1. GERTRUDE ANN, daughter of Marian T. (Cornell) and Charles Kammermeyer was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., February 19, 1899.
   2. EDITH DAVIS, daughter of Marian T. (Cornell) and Charles Kammermeyer was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., August 16, 1901.
   3. CHRISTINE, daughter of Marian T. (Cornell) and Charles Kammermeyer was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., October 25, 1902.
3. HOWARD I., son of Ann E. (Davis) and Albert Cornell was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., December 20, 1884.
4. RUBY M., daughter of Ann E. (Davis) and Albert Cornell was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., December 2, 1886.

4. FRANCIS HENRY, son of Capt. Clark and Mary A. (Toffey) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., October 2, 1855; married Mary Elizabeth Austin of New York City, April 25,

1883. Resides in Pittsfield, Mass. Had five children.

1. Mary Emeline, daughter of Francis H. and Mary E. (Austin) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., December 13, 1885; died in New Rochelle, N. Y., March 19, 1887, aged 1 year, 3 months, 6 days.
2. Clark Austin, son of Francis H. and Mary E. (Austin) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N .Y., October 31, 1884.
3. Francis Henry, son of Francis H. and Mary E. (Austin) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., January 6, 1890.
4. Charles Cornell, son of Francis H. and Mary E. (Austin) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., December 18, 1891.
5. Florence Ethel, daughter of Francis H. and Mary E. (Austin) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., July 8, 1893.

4. Mariette, daughter of Capt, Truman and Mary (Alling) Davis was born in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., August 22, 1817, married Nathan W. Morgan of Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa., May 6, 1838. She died in Orwell, Pa., July 24, 1855, aged 37 years, 11 months, 2 days. He died in Orwell, Pa., December 4, 1888. Had three children.

1. Harriet Emily, daughter of Mariette (Davis) and Nathan W. Morgan was born in Orwell, Pa., April 4, 1839.
2. Mary Frances, daughter of Mariette (Davis) and Nathan W. Morgan was born in Orwell, Pa., March 21, 1842; married John Jennings, of Mount Vernon, N. Y., October 22, 1879. He was born December 3, 1844; died in Morrisania, N. Y., December 30, 1896, aged 52 years, 27 days. She died in Mount Vernon, N. Y., April 5, 1903, aged 61 years, 14 days. Had one child.

1. Nathan E., son of Mary F. (Morgan) and John Jennings was born in Morrisania, N. Y., November 1, 1881; died in Morrisania,

Emerette Davis Tomlinson.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

N. Y., June 12, 1882; aged 7 months, 11 days.

3. John P., son of Mariette (Davis) and Nathan W. Morgan was born in Orwell, Pa., May 7, 1853; married Fannie L. Hotchkiss of Naugatuck, Conn., September 25, 1877. She was born in Naugatuck, Conn., August 20, 1857. Resides in Waterbury, Conn. No children.

5. Charles, son of Capt. Truman and Mary (Alling) Davis was born in Guntown Naugatuck, Conn., September 25, 1819, died in Guntown, Conn., December 20, 1819, aged 2 months, 25 days.

6. Emerette, daughter of Capt. Truman and Mary (Alling) Davis was born in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., January 24, 1821, married Harrison son of Truman and Nancy (Perry) Tomlinson of Oxford, Conn., January 10, 1841. He was born in Castleton, Vt., April 25, 1814, died in Seymour, Conn., November 25, 1855, aged 41 years, 7 months. She died in Seymour, Conn., October 2, 1881, aged 60 years, 8 months, 8 days. Resided in Seymour, Conn. Had five children.

1. Mary, daughter of Emerette (Davis) and Harrison Tomlinson was born in Seymour, Conn., May 19, 1842, died in Waterbury, Conn., April 18, 1906, aged 63 years, 10 months, 29 days.

2. Emma Statira, daughter of Emerette (Davis) and Harrison Tomlinson was born in Seymour, Conn., September 5, 1847. Resided in Waterbury. Conn.

3. Harriet, daughter of Emerette (Davis) and Harrison Tomlinson was born in Seymour, Conn., April 18, 1850; married Horace G. Chatfield of Derby, Conn., January 1, 1878; had one child.

1. Maud Tomlinson, daughter of Harriet (Tomlinson) and Horace G. Chatfield was born in Waterbury, Conn., December 6, 1878.

4. Clarissa, daughter of Emerette (Davis) and Harrison Tomlinson was born in Seymour,

Conn., March 9, 1852; died in Seymour, Conn., June 7, 1853, aged 1 year, 2 months, 28 days.

5. Henry Harrison, son of Emerette (Davis) and Harrison Tomlinson was born in Seymour, Conn., November 28, 1855; died in Seymour, Conn., December 6, 1856, aged 1 year, 8 days.

7. John, son of Capt. Truman and Mary (Alling) Davis was born in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., October 7, 1823, married Jennette Grace, daughter of Isaac and Grace Alling of Seymour, Conn., October 13, 1847. She was born in Seymour, Conn., October 2, 1826, died in Seymour, Conn., October 22, 1900, aged 74 years, 20 days. He died in Seymour, Conn., February 16, 1906, aged 82 years, 4 months, 9 days. Resided in Seymour, Conn. Had three children.

1. Ella Grace, daughter of John and Jennette G. (Alling) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., August 21, 1850; married Edward M. North of New Britain, Conn. Resides in New Britain, Conn. Had two children.

1. Fred Davis, son of Ella G. (Davis) and Edward M. North was born in New Britain, Conn,. February 7, 1875; died in New Britain, Conn., December 25, 1882, aged 7 years, 10 months, 18 days.

2. Christine M., daughter of Ella G. (Davis) and Edward N. North was born in New Britain, Conn., July 2, 1885.

2. Nettie Amanda, daughter of John and Jennette G. (Alling) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn., March 25, 1852.

3. Mary Hannah, daughter of John and Jennette G. (Alling) Davis was born in Seymour, Conn,. June 13, 1854; died in Seymour, Conn., November 21, 1856, aged 2 years, 5 months, 8 days.

8. Lydia Perkins, daughter of Capt. Truman and Mary (Alling) Davis was born in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., February 15, 1826, married John Russell son of James C. and Laura Tomlinson of Squantuck, Seymour,

Conn., January 1, 1845. He was born in Squantuck, Conn., October 20, 1825. She died in Seymour, Conn., November 2, 1852, aged 27 years, 8 months, 17 days. He died in Newtown, Conn., January 26, 1903, aged 77 years, 3 months, 6 days. He married, second, Marriett Botsford. Had three children.

1. JULIA, daughter of Lydia Perkins (Davis) and John R. Tomlinson was born in Seymour, Conn., October 15, 1845; married Stanley Botsford of Newtown, Conn., May 20, 1873. He died in Wallingford, Conn., January 29, 1901. Lived in Wallingford, Conn. Has one child.
   1. ROLAND STANLEY, son of Julia (Tomlinson) and Stanley Botsford was born in Wallingford, Conn., December 15, 1881.
2. LUCY, daughter of Lydia Perkins (Davis) and John R. Tomlinson was born in Seymour, Conn., October 1, 1847; married Capt. Wells Allis of Stamford, Conn., October 13, 1869. He died in Newtown, Conn., March 9, 1877. She died in Wallingford, Conn., May 6, 1896, aged 48 years, 7 months, 5 days. Lived in Wallingford, Conn. Had three children.
   1. LUCY, daughter of Lucy (Tomlinson) and Capt. Wells Allis was born in Stamford, Conn., June 18, 1870.
   2. FLORENCE, daughter of Lucy (Tomlinson) and Capt. Wells Allis was born in Stamford, Conn., June 6, 1872.
   3. FRANKLIN WELLS, son of Lucy (Tomlinson) and Capt. Wells Allis was born in Stamford, Conn., November 25, 1874; died in New York City, October 23, 1903, aged 28 years, 10 months, 28 days.
3. AGNES, daughter of Lydia P. (Davis) and John R. Tomlinson was born in Seymour, Conn., October 17, 1849; married Alfred M. Briscoe of Newtown, Conn., October 13, 1869. Lived in Newtown, Conn. Has two children.
   1. JENNIE, daughter of Agnes (Tomlinson) and Alfred M. Briscoe was born in Newtown,

Conn., November 26, 1870.

2. Louis Tomlinson, son of Agnes (Tomlinson) and Alfred M. Briscoe was born in Newtown, Conn., May 26, 1877.

9. Burr, son of Capt, Truman and Mary (Alling) Davis was born in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., January 7, 1828, married Mary J. Mallette of Trumbull, Conn., March 24, 1850. She was born in Trumbull, Conn., May 4, 1831. He died in Mount Vernon, N. Y., May 3, 1903, aged 75 years, 3 months, 26 days. Resided in Mount Vernon, N. Y. Had seven children.

1. Franklin Truman, son of Burr and Mary J. (Mallette) Davis was born in Trumbull, Conn., February 5, 1852; married Emma Coles of Mount Vernon, N. Y., October 22, 1873. Lives in Mount Vernon, N. Y. Had two children.

1. Arthur Burr, son of Franklin T. and Emma (Coles) Davis was born in Mount Vernon, N. Y., May 12, 1877; died in Mount Vernon, N. Y., February 21, 1879, aged 1 year, 9 months, 9 days.

2. Edgar Burr, son of Franklin T. and Emma (Coles) Davis was born in Mount Vernon, N. Y., March 26, 1880; married Florence V. Lane of Mount Vernon, N. Y. February 18, 1906. Lives in Mount Vernon, N. Y. Has one child.

1. Florence Mallette, daughter of Edgar B. and Florence V. (Lane) Davis was born in Mount Vernon, N. Y., November 20, 1907.

2. Arthur Burr, son of Burr and Mary J. (Mallette) Davis was born in Wallingford, Conn., June 30, 1854; died in Mount Venron, N. Y., September 23, 1873, aged 19 years, 2 months, 23 days.

3. George Mallette, son of Burr and Mary J. (Mallette) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., December 24, 1857; died in New Rochelle, N. Y., August 30, 1858, aged 8 months, 6 days.

4. Edward Moulton, son of Burr and Mary J. (Mallette) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., October 24, 1859; married Martha E. Close of Mount Vernon, N. Y., February 22, 1883. Resides in Mount Vernon, N. Y. Has three children.

1. Walter Vernon, son of Edward M. and Martha E. (Close) Davis was born in Mount Vernon, N. Y., October 21, 1884.

2. Mary Mallette, daughter of Edward M. and Martha E. (Close) Davis was born in Mount Vernon, N. Y., July 2, 1887.

3. Burr, son of Edward M. and Martha E. (Close) Davis was born in Mount Vernon, N. Y., April 12, 1896.

5. Nellie Bridgham, daughter of Burr and Mary J. (Mallette) Davis was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., June 17, 1864; married, first, Arthur A. Jarvis of Mount Vernon, N. Y., September 3, 1883; second, George L. Fisher of Lelluride, Col., January 9, 1890. Arthur died in Mount Vernon, N. Y., August 1, 1884. She died in Chicago, Ill., December 31, 1898, aged 34 years, 6 months, 14 days. No children.

6. William Berrian, son of Burr and Mary J. (Mallette) Davis was born in Mount Vernon, N. Y., April 13, 1868; married, first, Charlotte E. Keach of New Haven, Conn., October 17, 1898; second, Agnes E. Wood of Mount Vernon, N. Y., August 17, 1908. Charlotte E. died at Mount Vernon, N. Y., May 5, 1907. Is a Physician. No children.

7. Frederick Allen, son of Burr and Mary J. (Mallette) Davis was born in Mount Vernon, N. Y., January 25, 1874; married Edna Short of Los Angeles, Cal., September 27, 1906. No children.

10. Lucy, daughter of Capt. Truman and Mary (Alling) Davis was born in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., February 19, 1830, married Hart Comfort Hubbell of

Naugatuck, Conn., November 22, 1848. He was born in Oxford, Conn., September 11, 1820, died in Millville, Naugatuck, Conn., September 25, 1904, aged 84 years, 14 days. She died in Millville, Naugatuck, Conn., December 24, 1906, aged 76 years, 10 months, 5 days. Lived in Millville, Conn. Had four children.

1. LUELLA JANE, daughter of Lucy (Davis) and Hart C. Hubbell was born in Millville, Naugatuck, January 20, 1850; married Walter S. Osborne of Naugatuck, Conn., June 9, 1869. Lived in Naugatuck, Conn. Has one child.
   1. ELMER HUBBELL, son of Luella J. (Hubbell) and Walter S. Osborne was born in Naugatuck, Conn., November 23, 1871.
2. ARTHUR DAVIS son of Lucy (Davis) and Hart C. Hubbell was born in Millville, Naugatuck, Conn., March 26, 1854; married Flora Booth of Astoria, N. Y., December 26, 1878. She died at Naugatuck, Conn., December 21, 1908. Lived in Naugatuck, Conn. Had three children.
   1. CARRIE MAY, daughter of Arthur D. and Flora (Booth) Hubbell was born in Naugatuck, Conn., September 21, 1879; married Arthur Leach of Woodbury, Conn., November 23, 1899. Has three children.
      1. LIONEL, son of Carrie May (Hubbell) and Arthur Leach was born in Naugatuck, Conn., January 29, 1901.
      2. EDGAR E., son of Carrie M. (Hubbell) and Arthur Leach was born in Naugatuck, Conn., July 29, 1902.
      3. BEATRICE M. ,daughter of Carrie M. (Hubbell) and Arthur Leach was born in Naugatuck, Conn., March 1, 1904.
   2. GRACIE A., daughter of Arthur D. and Flora (Booth) Hubbell was born in Naugatuck, Conn., June 15, 1883; married J. William Patchett of Naugatuck, Conn., July 31, 1906. Has one child.
      1. DONALD W., son of Gracie A. (Hubbell) and J. William Patchett was born in Nau-

Lucy Davis Hubbell.

gatuck, Conn., November 12, 1907.

3. Harold Booth, son of Arthur D. and Flora (Booth) Hubbell was born in Naugatuck, Conn., June 9, 1888.

3. Carrie Eliza, daughter of Lucy (Davis) and Hart C. Hubbell was born in Millville, Naugatuck, Conn., April 15, 1858; married Charles B. Pond of Naugatuck, Conn., April 18, 1877. She died in Naugatuck, Conn., August 18, 1879, aged 21 years, 4 months, 3 days. Had two children.

1. Lulu Hart, daughter of Carrie E. (Hubbell) and Charles B. Pond was born in Naugatuck, Conn., October 14, 1877; married to Roy C. Warner of Naugatuck, Conn., September 29, 1897. Has one child.

1. Mabel L., daughter of Lulu H. (Pond) and Roy C. Warner was born in Naugatuck, Conn., January 2, 1900.

2. Nettie Luella, daughter of Carrie E. (Hubbell) and Charles B. Pond was born in Plymouth, Conn., July 27, 1879; married R. G. Warner of Thomaston, Conn., May 6, 1903.

4. Elmer George, son of Lucy (Davis) and Hart C. Hubbell was born in Millville, Naugatuck, Conn., March 9, 1861; died in Millville, Naugatuck, Conn., November 16, 1871, aged 10 years, 8 months, 7 days.

DEATHS.

Charles Davis, December 20, 1819, 3 months.
Mary Davis, February 13, 1832, 40 years.
Constant L. Adams, May 21, 1841, , years.
David A. Davis, March 20, 1847, 34 years.
Amelia A. Hopkins, October 23, 1852, few hours.
Lydia P. Tomlinson, November 2, 1852, 26 years.
Clarissa Tomlinson, June 7, 1853, 1 year.
George E. Hopkins, April 14, 1854, 5 days.
Statira Davis, April 24, 1854, , years.
Marietta Morgan, July 24, 1855, 37 years.
Harrison Tomlinson, November 25, 1855, 41 years.
Mary H. Davis, November 21, 1856, 2½ years.
Henry H. Tomlinson, December 6, 1856, 1 year.
George M. Davis, August 30, 1858, 8 months.
John W. Hopkins, September 3, 1861, 2 months.
Grace E. Hopkins, September 16, 1861, 5 years.
Eliza R. Adams, September 30, 1863, , years.
Mary F. Riggs, November 2, 1865, 1 month.
Capt. Truman Davis, May 19, 1868, 81 years.
Samuel Williams, February 15, 1870, , years.
Elmer G. Hubbell, November 11, 1871, 10 years,
John C. Davis, July 6, 1872, 5 months.
Arthur B. Davis, September 23, 1873, 19 years.
Emily Adams-Williams, February 27, 1874, 63 years.
Marian I. Riggs, May 25, 1876, 1½ years.
Capt. Wells Allis, March 9, 1877, , years.
Arthur B. Davis, February 21, 1879, 1½ years.
Carrie E. Pond, August 18, 1879, 21 years.
Mary A. Davis, November 9, 1880, 64 years.
Emerette Tomlinson, October 2, 1881, 60 years.
Nathan E. Jennings, June 12, 1882, 7 months.
Fred D. North, December 25, 1882, 8 years.
Arthur A. Jarvis, September 3, 1883, , years.
Mary E. Davis, March 19, 1887, 1 year.
Nathan W. Morgan, December 4, 1888, , years.
Sophia Davis Stiles, 1891, , years.
Nellie E. Splitstone, 1891, 36 years.

Willard Hopkins, November 27, 1891, , years.
Julia D. Riggs, August 30, 1894, 17 years.
Lucy Allis, May 6, 1896, 48 years.
John Jennings, December 30, 1896, 52 years.
Capt. Clark Davis, October 28, 1898, 83 years.
Anna M. Adams, October 31, 1898, , years.
Annie C. Riggs, November 26, 1898, 19 years.
Nellie B. Jarvis-Fisher, December 21, 1898, 34 years.
Betsey Hopkins, April 22, 1900, 69 years.
Jennette G. Davis, October 22, 1900, 74 years.
Stanley Botsford, January 29, 1901, , years.
Albert Cornell, February 18, 1901, 51 years.
John R. Tomlinson, January 26, 1903, 77 years.
Mary F. Jennings, April 5, 1903, 61 years.
Burr Davis, May 3, 1903, 75 years.
Franklin W. Allis, October 23, 1903, 28 years.
Hart C. Hubbell, September 25 1904, 84 years.
John Splitstone, November 20, 1904, , years.
Enos O. Adams, December 25, 1904, 71 years.
John Davis, February 16, 1906, 82 years.
Francis H. Riggs, March 22, 1906, 3 months.
Mary Tomlinson, April 18, 1906, 63 years.
Clarence B. Riggs, October 14, 1906, 37 years.
Lucy Hubbell, December 24, 1906, 77 years.
Charlotte E. Davis, May 5, 1907, , years.
Flora Hubbell, December 21, 1908, , years.

JOHN DAVIS.

JOHN, son of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., September 8, 1788; married Laura, danghter of John and Mary Riggs of Oxford, Conn., October 16, 1813. She was born in Oxford, May 7, 1795, and died in Oxford, Conn., February 20, 1855, aged 59 years, 9 months, 15 days. He died in Oxford, Conn., August 8, 1848, aged 59 years, 11 months. Had four children.

1. JOHN RIGGS, born December 20, 1814.
2. ISAAC B., born April 15, 1817.
3. OTIS, born February 8, 1825.
4. WILLIAM HART, born March 10, 1829.

JOHN DAVIS, after his marriage located on Chestnut Tree Hill, Oxford, Conn., near his father, and died there.

His descendants are all in Connecticut. All his children but one located in Oxford, Conn., Isaac B., after his marriage located first in Seymour, Conn., and later in Hartford, Conn., where he died. He was an ardent Temperance advocate. William O., his grandson was a member of the Connecticut Legislature and in 1902 was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention from Oxford, Conn.

1. JOHN RIGGS, son of John and Laura (Riggs) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., December 20, 1814; married Sarah Jennette, daughter of Lyman and Sarah Wheeler of Oxford, Conn., November 7, 1838. She was born in Oxford, Conn., December 20, 1819; died in Oxford, Conn., July 9, 1880, aged 60 years, 6 months, 19 days. He died in Oxford, Conn., October 11, 1872, aged 57 years, 9 months, 21 days. Resided in Oxford, Conn. Had one child.

JOHN R. DAVIS.

1. LAURA, daughter of John R. and Sarah J. (Wheeler) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., September 13, 1840; married John Hawley of Oxford, Conn., June 2, 1861. He died in Oxford, Conn., December 19, 1894. Lives in Oxford, Conn. Has one child.

1. SARAH JENNETTE, daughter of Laura (Davis) and John Hawley was born in Oxford, Conn., October 20, 1879; married Clayton C. Sears of Oxford, Conn., January 2, 1897. Lives in Seymour, Conn. Had two children.

1. WALTER ALTON, son of Sarah J. (Hawley) and Clayton C. Sears was born in Oxford, Conn., August 9, 1898; died in Oxford, Conn., May 20, 1899.

2. EDNA MAY, daughter of Sarah J. Hawley and Clayton C. Sears was born in Seymour, Conn., June 23, 1900.

2. ISAAC B., son of John and Laura (Riggs) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., April 15, 1817; married, first, Maria A., daughter of Sheldon and Nancy Tucker of Seymour, Conn., June 19, 1842. She was born in Seymour, Conn., September 23, 1819, and died in 1866, aged 47 years; married, second, Mrs. Josephine H. Kenyon of . He died in Hartford, Conn., April 9, 1895, aged 77 years, 11 months, 24 days. Lived in Hartford, Conn. Had three children by first wife.

1. MARY, daughter of Isaac B. and Maria A. (Tucker(Davis was born in Seymour, Conn.

2. LILLIAN A., daughter of Isaac B. and Maria A. (Tucker) Davis was born in died in

3. JOHN OTIS, son of Isaac B. and Maria A. (Tucker) Davis was born in October 26, 1854.

3. OTIS, son of John and Laura (Riggs) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., February 8, 1825;

died in Oxford, Conn., April 12, 1842, aged 17 years, 2 months, 4 days.

4. William Hart, son of John and Laura (Riggs) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., March 10, 1829; married, first, Frances Mallette of Stepney, Conn., March 15, 1855, who was born in Stepney or Trumbull Conn., June 18, 1837, and died in Oxford, Conn., May 15, 1872, aged 34 years, 10 months, 27 days; married second, Catherine M., daughter of Boyle and Julia Ann Fairchild of Oxford, Conn., January 28, 1874. He died in Oxford, Conn., September 8, 1903, aged 74 years, 5 months, 28 days. Lived in Oxford, Conn. Had four children.

1. Lucy A., daughter of William H. and Frances (Mallette) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., July 5, 1856; married F. C. Candee of Oxford, Conn. She died in Oxford, Conn., July 18, 1875, aged 19 years, 13 days.

2. William Otis, son of William H. and Frances (Mallette) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn,. October 22, 1857; married Hattie A. Benham of Oxford, Conn., March 26, 1879. Lives in Seymour, Conn. Has one child.

1. Frances Mallette, daughter of William O. and Hattie A. (Benham) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., October 1, 1880; married Arthur E. Volkmar of Seymour, Conn., June 1, 1903. He died in Seymour, Conn., December 15, 1905. Has one child.

1. Francis William, son of Frances M. (Davis) and Arthur E. Volkmar was born in Seymour, Conn., May 21, 1904.

3. George Mallette, son of William H. and Frances (Mallette) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., July 19, 1862; married Fannie Lenox of Hartford, Conn., August , 1883.

4. Isaac B., son of William H. and Frances (Mallette) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., May 22, 1864; died in Oxford, Conn., May 22, 1870, age 6 years.

DEATHS.

Otis Davis, April 12, 1842, 17 years.

John Davis, August 8, 1848, 60 years.

Laura Davis, February 20, 1855, 59 years.

Maria A. Davis, , 1866, 47 years.

Isaac B. Davis, May 22, 1870, 6 years.

Frances M. Davis, May 5, 1872, 34 years.

John R. Davis, October 11, 1872, 57 years.

Lillian A. Davis, , 1875, , years.

Lucy A. Candee, July 18, 1875, 19 years.

Sarah J. Davis, July 9, 1880, 60 years.

John Hawley, December 19, 1894, , years.

Isaac B. Davis, April 9, 1895, 78 years.

Walter A. Sears, May 20, 1899, 9 months.

William H. Davis, September 8, 1903, 74 years.

Arthur E. Volkmar, December 15, 1905, , years.

LUCRETIA DAVIS MALLORY.

LUCRETIA, daughter of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., September 22, 1790, married Samuel, son of David and Ruth (Trowbridge) Mallory of Oxford, Conn., March 11, 1810. He was born in Oxford, Conn., August 9, 1782; died in Greenwood, N. Y., August 19, 1854, aged 72 years, 10 days. She died in Greenwood, N. Y., November 19, 1867, aged 77 years, 1 month, 27 days. Resided in Greenwood, N. Y., Had nine children.

1. GEORGE, born May 22, 1811.
2. LUCIUS, born April 28, 1813.
3. SARAH, born October 11, 1817.
4. AUGUSTUS, born January 6, 1819.
5. MARIA TERESA, born November 14, 1820.
6. HANNAH ELIZABETH, born March 11, 1823.
7. ABIGAIL CHRISTIAN, born May 2, 1825.
8. HOMER HUMPHREY, born February 18, 1827.
9. RUFUS, born June 10, 1831.

LUCRETIA DAVIS, after her marriage to Samuel Mallory located in Cornwall, Conn., where her first children were born. About the year 1816, they removed to Coventry, Chenango County, N. Y., where the rest of her children were born, later they removed to Greenwood, Steuben Co., N. Y., where they spent the rest of their lives.

GEORGE located first in Bristol, Conn., about 1850, removed to Andover, N. Y., later to San Francisco, Cal., and died in Salem, Ore.

LUCIUS located first in Greenwood, N. Y., about 1850, removed to Belvedere, Ill., where he died.

SARAH married and located in Greenwood, N. Y., where all her children were born.

From Left to Right—Hannah E. Hallock, Maria T. Slocum, Hon. Augustus Mallory, Mary A. Thomas, Abigail C. Wallace, Hon. Rufus Mallory.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Augustus located in Greenwood, N. Y., where all his children were born, about 1868 he removed with his family to Heppner, Ore. He died in Jefferson, Ore.

Maria T., after her marriage located in Scio, N. Y., her first child was born there, the second in Greenwood, N. Y.; she then removed to Jackson, Pa., about 1839, where the next four were born, the next one was born in Harmony, Pa.; about 1852 she removed to Starrucca, Pa., where the rest of her children were born, later she removed to Heppner, Ore, where she now resides.

Hannah E., after her marriage located at Greenwood, N. Y., where her children were born; about 1868 removed to Heppner, Ore., where she died.

Abigail C., after marriage located in Greenwood, N. Y., where her children were born; about 1868 she removed to Heppner, Ore., where she died.

Homer H., located in Greenwood, N. Y., where all his children were born; about 1888 he removed to Andover, N. Y., where he now resides.

Rufus, after leaving home he went to Iowa in 1855, but located permanently in Salem, Ore., in 1858 or 1860. Resides now in Portland, Ore.

Her descendants are to be found in New York, Pennsylvania, Oregon, Washington, California, Montana, Wisconsin and Missouri.

Many were school teachers.

Rufus Mallory is a Lawyer and was Member of the 40th Congress.

Augustus Mallory was a County Judge.

John Edward Wright is a Lawyer.

Lucius A. Wright is a Druggist.

Walter Winfield Looney is a Physician.

William Wallace Allen is a Physician.

William T. Phy is a Physician and Surgeon.

Sidney D. Townley is a Professor of Astronomy.

Ina B. Wright (Herbst) is an Opera Singer.

I have no doubt that several are college graduates but have no positive information as to the college.

1. George, son of Samuel and Lucretia (Davis) Mallory was born in Cornwall, Conn., May 22, 1811, married Eleanor Van Orden of New York City January 7, 1838. She died October 25, 1873. He died in Salem, Ore, Sep-

tember 14, 1867, aged 56 years, 3 months, 22 days. Resided in Salem, Ore. Had four children.

ELIZABETH, daughter of George and Eleanor (Van Orden) Mallory was born in New York City, N. Y., October 21, 1838; married William Thomas Gough of San Francisco, Cal., October 29, 1857. He died in San Francisco, Cal., May 28, 1867. She died in San Francisco, Cal., February, 12, 1868, aged 29 years, 3 months, 21 days. Resided in San Francisco, Cal. No children.

2. LOUISA, daughter of George and Eleanor (Van Orden) Mallory was born in Bristol, Conn., December 18, 1840; married Henry Bassett of San Francisco, Cal., October 29, 1857. He died in San Francisco, July 20, 1895. Resided in San Francisco, Cal. Has three children.

1. WILLIAM H., son of Louisa (Mallory) and Henry Bassett was born in Redwood City, Cal., August 20, 1858; married Nellie N. Midgeley of San Francisco, Cal., September 7, 1887. Resides in San Froncisco, Cal. Has three children.

1. ELEANOR M., daughter of William H. and Nellie N. (Midgeley) Bassett was born in San Francisco, Cal., December 7, 1888.

2. EDNA LUCILLE, daughter of William H. and Nellie N. (Midgeley) Bassett was born in San Francisco, Cal., October 14, 1890.

3. WALLACE DE WITT, son of William H. and Nellie N. (Midgeley) Bassett was born in San Francisco, Cal., December 30, 1892.

2. JOHN MALLORY, son of Louisa (Mallory) and Henry Bassett was born in Sonora, Cal., July 26, 1862; married Anna Kane of San Francisco, Cal., January 6, 1883. Resided in Oakland, Cal. Has one child.

1. LOUISE GENEVIEVE, daughter of John Mallory and Anna (Kane) Bassett was born

in Oakland, Cal., July 20, 1883; married Frank Frost of Oakland, Cal., December 25, 1904. Resides in Oakland, Cal. No children.

3. Catharine L., daughter of George and Eleanor (Van Orden) Mallory was born in Bristol, Conn., June 7, 1842; married Joseph Mattoon of San Francisco, Cal., September 16, 1869. She died in San Francisco, Cal., December 3, 1873, aged 31 years, 5 months, 26 days. Resided in San Francisco, Cal. Had two children.

1. Joseph Mallory, son of Catharine L., (Mallory) and Joseph Mattoon was born in San Francisco, Cal., October 31, 1871; married Clara Fuller of San Francisco, Cal., November 8, 1901. He died in San Francisco, Cal., March 14, 1905, aged 33 years, 4 months, 13 days. Resided in San Francisco, Cal. Had one child.

1. Clarence, son of Joseph M. and Clara (Fuller) Mattoon. No date obtained.

2. Kate Louise, daughter of Catharine L. (Mallory) and Joseph Mattoon was born in San Francisco, Cal., November 28, 1873; died at San Mateo, Cal., September 10, 1881, aged 7 years, 9 months, 12 days.

4. Velma J., daughter of George and Eleanor (Van Orden)) Mallory was born in Andover, N. Y., October 23, 1851; married Henry Marsden of San Francisco, Cal., February 25, 1873. He died in 1907. No other record.

2. Lucius, son of Lucretia (Davis) and Samuel Mallory was born in Conn., April 28, 1813, married Clarissa Andrus of Greenwood, N. Y., July 4, 1844. She died in Belvedere, Ill., October 15, 1864. He died in Belvedere, Ill. November 20, 1864, aged 51 years, 6 months, 22 days. Resided in Belvedere, Ill. Had four children.

1. Cecelia De Ett, daughter of Lucius and Clarissa (Andrus) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., July 16, 1846; died in Green-

woood, N. Y., August 7, 1846, aged 21 days.

2. Mary Albertine, daughter of Lucius and Clarissa (Andrus) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., October 20, 1847; died in Belvedere, Ill., October 2, 1864, aged 16 years, 11 months, 12 days.

3. Ella Delphine, daughter of Lucius and Clasissa (Andrus) Mallory was born in Oak Hill, N. Y., September 5, 1848; married John T. Wright of Union, Ore., April 7, 1872. He died in Union, Ore., May 28, 1905. Resided in Union, Ore. Had four children.

1. Lucius Augustus, son of Ella D. (Mallory) and John T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., August 2, 1874.

2. Georgiana De Ett, daughter of Ella D. (Mallory) and John T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., February 3, 1876.

3. John Edward, son of Ella D. (Mallory) and John T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., July 10, 1877; married Lora Clark of Island City, Ore., January 2, 1901. Resides in Union, Ore. Has one child.

1. John Clark, son of Edward and Lora (Clark) Wright was born in Union, Ore., October 29, 1901.

4. Claude Clifton, son of Ella D. (Mallory) and John T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., September 20, 1881; married Rose Ficklin of Union, Ore., October , 1906. Has one child.

1. Richard Clifton, son of Claude Clifton and Rose (Ficklin) Wright was born in , Ore., July 24, 1907.

4. Emma May, daughter of Lucius and Clarissa (Andrus) Mallory was born in Belvedere, Ill., September 4, 1859; died in Belvedere, Ill., October, 20, 1864, aged 5 years, 1 month, 16 days.

3. Sarah, daughter of Lucretia (Davis) and Samuel Mallory was born in Coventry, N. Y., October 11, 1817; married William Krusen of Greenwood, N. Y., July 15,

1842. She died in Westfield, Pa., June 9, 1878, aged 60 years, 7 months, 28 days. Date of his death unknown. Had four children.

1. Roxana, daughter of Sarah (Mallory) and William Kruzen was born in Greenwood, N. Y., May 1843; married, first, Chauncey L. Davis of Andover, N. Y., August 22, 1862, died September 2, 1863; married, second, Berri Lewis of Wellsville, N. Y., August 24, 1864, who died in April 7, 1904. She died in Jamestown, N. Y., April 8, 1909, aged 65 years, 11 months, 1 day. Had two children.
   1. Elmer Ellsworth, son of Roxana (Krusen) and Chauncey L. Davis was born in Andover, N. Y., October 18, 1863; married Florence M. Orvis of Belle Font, Pa., August 24, 1900. Resides in Milesburg, Pa. Has two children.
      1. Mary Isabelle, daughter of Elmer E. and Florence M. (Orvis) Davis was born in Milesburg, Pa., June 4, 1901.
      2. Gerald Hamilton son of Elmer E. and Florence M. (Orvis) Davis was born in Milesburg, Pa., July 25, 1904.
   2. Minnie K., daughter of Roxana (Krusen) (Davis) and Berri Lewis was born in Westfield, Pa., June 9, 1866.
2. Mary Grace, daughter of Sarah (Mallory) and William Krusen was born in Greenwood, N. Y., June 2, 1850; married Homer L. Jennison of Helena, Mont., May 7, 1888. He was born in Sheldon, Vt.; died in Helena, Mont., April 29, 1892. Resided in Helena, Mont. No children.
3. Melva Jane, daughter of Sarah (Mallory) and William Krusen was born in Greenwood, N. Y., March 11, 1855; died in Greenwood, N. Y., January 13, 1859, aged 3 years, 10 months, 2 days.
4. George, son of Sarah (Mallory) and William

Krusen was born in Greenwood, N. Y., September 2, 1857.

4. AUGUSTUS, son of Lucretia (Davis) and Samuel Mallory was born in Coventry, N. Y., January 6, 1819, married Mary Jane Burrows of Willing or Scio, N. Y., July 4, 1843. He died in Jefferson, Ore., January 29, 1908, aged 89 years, 23 days. She died in July 4, 1902. Resided in Jefferson, Ore. Had ten children.

1. Infant son of Augustus and Mary J. (Burrows) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., March , 1845; died in Greenwood, N. Y., March , 1845.
2. Infant daughter of Augustus and Mary J. (Burrows) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., March , 1845; died in Greenwood, N. Y., March , 1845.
3. RACHAEL FRANCES, daughter of Augustus and Mary J. (Burrows) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., September 20, 1848; married John B. Looney of Jefferson, Ore., June 3, 1868. Resides in Jefferson, Ore. Had four children.
   1. JESSIE AUGUSTA, daughter of Rachael F. (Mallory) and John B. Looney was born in Jefferson, Ore., May 20, 1871; married Willard N. Jones of Portland, Ore., October 26, 1892. Resides in Portland, Ore. Has four children.
      1. ROBERT LOONEY, son of Jessie A. (Looney) and Willard N. Jones was born in Portland, Ore., September 19, 1893.
      2. FRANCES LAURA, daughter of Jessie A. (Looney) and Willard N. Jones was born in Portland, Ore., February 23, 1895.
      3. HELEN, daughter of Jessie A. (Looney) and Willard N. Jones was born in Portland, Ore., January 21, 1898.
      4. FIELDER ALLISON, son of Jessie A. (Loonney) and Willard N. Jones was born in Portland, Ore., November 9, 1903.

5. , daughter of Jessie A. (Looney) and Willard N. Jones was born in Portland, Ore., September 26, 1909.

2. Victor Delmar, son of Rachael F. (Mallory) and John B. Looney was born in Jefferson, Ore., September 23, 1872; married Elizabeth Shumaker of Jefferson, Ore., March 26, 1895. Resides in Jefferson, Ore. Has one child.

1. Frances Margaret, daughter of Victor D. and Elizabeth (Shumaker) Looney was born in Jefferson, Ore., April 16, 1900.

3. Walter Winfield, son of Rachael F. (Mallory) and John B. Looney was born in Jefferson, Ore., July 22, 1875; married Nellie L. Russell of Jefferson, Ore., October 26, 1899. No children.

4. Mildred Mallory, daughter of Rachael F. (Mallory) and John B. Looney was born in Jefferson, Ore., July 19, 1887; married Dr. William W. Allen of Jefferson, Ore., June 5, 1907. No children.

4. Isabella, daughter of Augustus and Mary J. (Burrows) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N, Y., January 9, 1850; married W. T. Wright of Union, Ore., February 10, 1870. Resides in Union, Ore. Had eleven children.

1. Annie Laswell, daughter of Isabella (Mallory) and W. F. Wright was born in Union, Ore., February, 27, 1871; died in Union, Ore., February 15, 1879, aged 7 years, 11 months, 18 days.

2. Frances May, daughter of Isabella (Mallory) and W. T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., July 13, 1872; married Prof. Sidney D. Townley of Waukesha, Wis., July 1, 1895. Resides in Waukesha, Wis. Has three children.

1. Lucille, daughter of Frances May (Wright) and Prof. Sidney D. Townley was born in Munich, Bavaria, June 11, 1896.

2. Isabella, daughter of Frances May (Wright) and Prof. Sidney D. Townley was born in Waukesha, Wis., August 16, 1898.

3. Ruth, daughter of Frances May (Wright) and Prof. Sidney D. Townley was born in Palo Alto, Cal., February 13, 1908; died in Palo Alto, Cal., September 29, 1908, aged 7 months, 16 days.

3. George Augustus, son of Isabella (Mallory) and W. T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., October 2, 1873; died in Union, Ore., February 1, 1874, aged 3 months, 29 days.

4. William Thomas, son of Isabella (Mallory) and W. T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., December 24, 1874.

5. Edith Estelle, daughter of Isabella (Mallory) and W. T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., September 18, 1876; married Dr. William T. Phy of Union, Ore,. September 8, 1897. Had four children.

1. Mark Tenny, son of Edith Estelle (Wright) and Dr. William T. Phy was born in Union, Ore., June 3, 1898.

2. Margaret Isabella, daughter of Edith Estelle (Wright) and Dr. William T. Phy; born in Union, Ore., Oct. 27, 1899.

3. Marian Gertrude, daughter of Edith Estelle (Wright) and Dr. William T. Phy was born in Hot Lake, Ore., October 25, 1904.

4. Marcia W., daughter of Edith Estelle (Wright) and Dr. William T. Phy was born in Ore., September 14, 1907.

6. Ina Bell, daughter of Isabella (Mallory) and W. T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., April 16, 1878; married Godfrey Herbst of Coburg, Ger., June 6, 1908. Has one child.

1. Ruth, daughter of Ina B. (Wright) and Godfrey Herbst was born in Oberweimar, Ger., April, 19, 1909.

7. Rufus Mallory, son of Isabella (Mallory) and W. T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., January 18, 1880; married Majorie Doney of Walla Walla, Wash., November 30, 1902. Resides in Union, Ore. Has two children.

1. Edith Majorie, daughter of Rufus M. and Majorie (Doney) Wright was born in Union, Ore., October 7, 1903.

2. George Mallory, son of Rufus M. and Majorie (Doney) Wright was born in Union, Ore., November 2, 1907.

8. Elmer Moreland, son of Isabella (Mallory) and W. T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., February 16, 1882; married Nana P. Paddock of Clackamas, Ore., July 20, 1904. She died in Union, Ore., November 14, 1906. No children.

9. Charles Walter, son of Isabella (Mallory) and W. T. Wright born in Union, Ore., July 23, 1884; married Alice McKennon of Alicel, Ore., October 7, 1906. Resides in Union, Ore. Has one child.

1. C. Gordon, son of Charles W. and Alice (McKennon) Wright was born in Union, Ore., November 2, 1907.

10. Irvine Dodge, son of Isabella (Mallory) and W. T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., April 8, 1886.

11. Lucille, daughter of Isabella (Mallory) and W. T. Wright was born in Union, Ore., September 22, 1890; died in Union, Ore., December 6, 1892; aged 2 years, 2 months, 14 days.

5. Cassius Marcellus, son of Augustus and Mary J. (Burrows) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., October 18, 1851; married Mary V. Davis of Union, Ore., September 14, 1881. He died in Reedley, Cal., October 3, 1900, aged 48 years, 11 months, 13 days. Resided in Heppner, Ore. Had six children.

1. Lottie Bell, daughter of Cassius M. and

Mary V. (Davis) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., June 28,1882; died in Heppner, Ore., April 3, 1883, aged 9 months, 3 days.

2. Rachel Maud, daughter of Cassius M. and Mary V. (Davis) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., May 23, 1884.

3. Bessie Jane, daughter of Cassius M., and Mary V. (Davis) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., November 26, 1885; died in Heppner, Ore., April 29, 1889, aged 3 years, 5 months, 3 days.

4. Lena Dell, daughter of Cassius M. and Mary V. (Davis) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., August 29, 1887; died in Heppner, Ore., November 14, 1887, aged 2 months, 15 days.

5. Luida Frances, daughter of Cassius M. and Mary V. (Davis) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., October 14, 1889; died in Heppner, Ore., April 30, 1890, aged 5 months, 16 days.

6. Rufus Romaine, son of Cassius M. and Mary V. (Davis) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., June 10, 1891; died in Union, Ore., November 22, 1891, aged 5 months, 12 days.

6. Elvira Lucretia, daughter of Augustus and Mary J. (Burrows) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., January 30, 1853; died in Greenwood, N. Y., October , 1853, aged 9 months.

7. Phoebe Jane, daughter of Augustus and Mary J. (Burrows) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., October 3, 1854; died in Greenwood, N. Y., June , 1855, aged 8 months.

8. William Luther, son of Augustus and Mary J. (Burrrows) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., January 4, 1857; married Mary E. Yerkes of Heppner, Ore., April 12, 1881, Resided in Portland, Ore. Has six children.

1. Edna Frances, daughter of William L. and

Mary E. (Yerkes) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., November 21, 1882.

2. AUGUSTUS MAURICE, son of William L. and Mary E. (Yerkes) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., October 6, 1884.

3. WILLIAM LESTER, son of William L. and Mary E. (Yerkes) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., December 23, 1886.

4. HARRIE YERKES, son of William L. and Mary E. (Yerkes)) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., October 28, 1888.

5. CASSIUS CHESTER, son of William and Mary E. (Yerkes) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., October 18, 1890.

6. MARGARET, daughter of William L. and Mary E. (Yerkes) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., July 16, 1897.

9. CHARLES PERIAM, son of Augustus and Mary J. (Burrows) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., September 2, 1858; married Hattie A. Jenkins of Heppner, Ore., May 22, 1893. Resides in Cascade, Ore. Had six children.

1. HAZEL GRACE, daughter of Charles P. and Hattie A. (Jenkins) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., April 26, 1894; died in Heppner, Ore., June 14, 1903, aged 9 years, 1 month, 18 days.

2. MARY JANE, daughter of Charles P. and Hattie A. (Jenkins) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., April 22, 1895.

3. HOMER H., son of Charles P. and Hattie A. (Jenkins) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., November 7, 1897.

4. LILLIE DORICE, daughter of Charles P. and Hattie A. (Jenkins) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., June 16, 1899.

5. CORA BELL, daughter of Charles P. and Hattie A. (Jenkins) Mallory was born in Heppner, Ore., February 8, 1901; died in Heppner, Ore., March 26, 1901, aged 1 month, 18 days.

6. DALLAS BELLINGER, son of Charles P. and

Hattie A. (Jenkins) Mallory was born in Pendleton, Ore., August 27, 1902.

10. Elizabeth Louisa, daughter of Augustus and Mary J. (Burrows) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., June 3, 1863; died in Greenwood, N. Y., May 19, 1864, aged 11 months, 16 days.

5. Maria Teresa, daughter of Lucretia (Davis) and Samuel Mallory was born in Coventry, N. Y., November 14, 1820; married Lorin Slocum of Scio, N. Y., December 6, 1835. He died in Starrucca, Pa., February 27, 1868. She resides in Heppner, Oregon. Had thirteen children.

1. Mary Ann, daughter of Maria T. (Mallory) and Lorin Slocum was born in Scio, N. Y., December 4, 1837; married Edwin G. Thomas of Hales Eddy, N. Y., January 1, 1856. He died in Hales Eddy, N. Y., March 12, 1875. Resided in Hales Eddy, N. Y. Had five children.

1. Jessie, daughter of Mary A. (Slocum) and Edwin G. Thomas was born in Hales Eddy, N. Y., October 16, 1859; died in Hales Eddy, N. Y., October 1, 1864, aged 4 years, 11 months, 13 days.

2. Charles, son of Mary A. (Slocum) and Edwin G. Thomas was born in Hales Eddy, N. Y., December 18, 1863; died in Hales Eddy, N. Y., February 15, 1869, aged 5 years, 1 month, 27 days.

3. Carrie Eveline, daughter of Mary A. (Slocum) and Edwin G. Thomas was born in Scott Centre, Pa., May 11, 1867; married George B. Kidder of Windsor, N. Y., November 16, 1885. She died in Pendleton, Ore., September 4, 1893, aged 26 years, 3 months, 23 days. Resided in Pendleton, Ore. Had six children.

1. Edwin, son of Carrie E. (Thomas) and George B. Kidder was born in Starrucca, Pa., September 18, 1886.

2. Leon, son of Carrie E. (Thomas) and

Maria T. Slocum.

George B. Kidder was born in Michigan, N. Y., September 26, 1887.

3. Ruth, daughter of Carrie E. (Thomas) and George B. Kidder was born in Knowlton, Wis., April 6, 1889; died in Knowlton, Wis., November 3, 1889, aged 6 months, 27 days.

4. Max, son of Carrie E. (Thomas) and George B. Kidder was born in Pendleton, Ore. November 6, 1890.

5. Ralph, son of Carrie E. (Thomas) and George B. Kidder was born in Pendleton, Ore., February 18, 1892.

6. Ruth, daughter of Carrie E. (Thomas) and George B. Kidder was born in Pendleton, Ore., March 24, 1893.

4. Floyd Graves, son of Mary A. (Slocum) and Edwin G. Thomas was born in Hales Eddy, N. Y., June 1, 1868.

5. Winnifred, daughter of Mary A. (Slocum) and Edwin G. Thomas was born in Hales Eddy, N. Y., October 4, 1872.

2. Alfred, son of Maria T. (Mallory) and Lorin Slocum was born in Greenwood, N. Y., April 29, 1839; died in Greenwood, N. Y., May 13, 1839, aged 14 days.

3. George Decatur, son of Maria T. (Mallory) and Lorin Slocum was born in Jackson, Pa., May 1, 1840; died in Washington, D. C., November 17, 1863, aged 23 years, 6 months, 16 days.

4. Sarah Jane, daughter of Maria T. (Mallory) and Lorin Slocum was born in Jackson, Pa., June 10, 1842; married James E. Thomas of Susquehanna, Pa., February 22, 1862. She died in Hales Eddy, N. Y., July 6, 1864, aged 22 years, 26 days. He died in February 8, 1883. Had one child.

1. Charles Thomas, son of Sarah J. (Slocum) and James E. Thomas was born in Hales Eddy, N. Y., March 7, 1864; died November 10, 1864. aged 8 months, 3 days.

5. Charles Owen, son of Maria T. (Mallory) and Lorin Slocum was born in Jackson, Pa., April 3, 1845; married Margaret A. Lovelace of Harmony, Pa., November 30, 1867. She died in Scott, Pa., December 24, 1886. He died in Scott, Pa., October 1, 1905, aged 60 years, 5 months, 29 days. Resided in Scott, Pa. Had eight children.

1. Ray Grant, son of Charles O. and Margaret A. (Lovelace) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., October 17, 1868.

2. George Watson, son of Charles O. and Margaret A. (Lovelace) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., March 8, 1871; died in Scott, Pa., March 4, 1886, aged 14 years, 11 months, 26 days.

3. Theodore Vane, son of Charles O. and Margaret A. (Lovelace) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., April 11, 1873; married Lillian Penny of Windsor, N. Y., June 21, 1894. Resides in Scott, Pa. Has four children.

1. Margaret, daughter of Theodore V. and Lillian (Penny) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., October 24, 1895.

2. Omoo, daughter of Theodore V. and Lillian (Penny) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., December 3, 1897.

3. Clifford, son of Theodore V. and Lillian (Penny) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., June 17, 1900.

4. Charles Owen, son of Theodore V. and Lillian (Penny) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., October 30, 1906.

4. Richard Scott, son of Charles O. and Margaret A. (Lovelace) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., October 30, 1875; married May B. Curtis of Hancock, N. Y., March 28, 1906. No children.

5. John Benjamin, son of Charles O. and Margaret A. (Lovelace) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., April 8, 1878; married Ella M. Howell of McClure, N. Y., November 8,

Mary A. Slocum Thomas.

1902. She died in Scott, Pa., March 19, 1906. Resided in Scott, Pa., Has one child.

1. WHONETTA, daughter of John B. and Ella M. (Howell) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., May 5, 1904.

6. HELEN BLANCHE, daughter of Charles O. and Margaret A. (Lovelace) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., August 8, 1881.

7. LEE LAWRENCE, son of Charles O. and Margaret A. (Lovelace) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., March 8, 1883.

8. EMILY LOUISE, daughter of Charles O. and Margaret A. (Lovelace) Slocum, was born in Scott, Pa., August 31, 1886; died in Scott, Pa., October 17, 1886, aged 1 month, 16 days.

6. SAMUEL ELLIS, son of Maria T. (Mallory) and Lorin Slocum was born in Jackson, Pa., February 23, 1847; married Laura Leach of Lanesborough, Pa., July 2, 1881. He died in Austin, Pa., December 10, 1896, aged 49 years, 9 months, 17 days. Resided in Austin, Pa. Had five children.

1. STELLA L., daughter of Samuel E. and Laura (Leach) Slocum was born in Scott, Pa., August 25, 1882; married LeRoy Stevens of Binghampton, N. Y., May 10, 1905. She died in Binghampton, N. Y., August 7, 1906, aged 23 years, 11 months, 12 days. Resided in Binghampton, N. Y. Has one child.

1. GRACE L., daughter of Stella L., (Slocum) and LeRoy Stevens was born in Binghampton, N. Y., February 20, 1906.

2. RUFUS, son of Samuel E. and Laura (Leach) Slocum was born in Austin, Pa., December 30, 1889.

3. NINA, daughter of Samuel E. and Laura (Leach) Slocum was born in Melrose, Pa., December 22, 1890.

4. SCOTT, son of Samuel E. and Laura (Leech)

Slocum was born in Austin, Pa., September 15, 1892.

5. Harry, son of Samuel E. and Laura (Leach) Slocum was born in Austin, Pa., October 13, 1894.

7. Ellen Amelia, daughter of Maria T. (Mallory) and Lorin Slocum was born in Harmony, Pa., May 1, 1850; married Demetrius D. Lovelace of Harmony, Pa., November 21, 1867. Resided in Linneus, Mo. Had three children.

1. Claude Eugene, son of Ellen A. (Slocum) and Demetrius D. Lovelace was born in Scott, Pa., October 4, 1868; married Anna Sanders of Stevens Point, Wis., November 14, 1893. Resides in Moon, Wis. Had three children.

1. Lorin Lloyd, son of Claude E. and Annie (Sanders) Lovelace was born in Moon, Wis., July 2, 1895; died in Moon, Wis., May 14, 1897, aged 1 year, 10 months, 12 days.

2. Kittie Bessie, daughter of Claude E. and Annie (Sanders) Lovelace was born in Moon, Wis., February 7, 1897.

3. Demetrius Eugene, son of Claude E. and Annie (Sanders) Lovelace was born in Moon, Wis., September 29, 1903.

2. Bessie Irene, daughter of Ellen A. (Slocum) and Demetrius D. Lovelace was born in Linneus, Mo., November 5, 1879; died in Eversonville, Mo., July 14, 1880, aged 8 months, 9 days.

3. Janie Maria, daughter of Ellen A. (Slocum) and Demetrius D. Lovelace was born in Linneus, Mo., November 30, 1883; married Elmer Gilden of Knowlton, Wis., March 5, 1901. Resided in Anacortes, Wash. Has three children.

1. Glen Garth, son of Janie M. (Lovelace) and Elmer Gilden was born in Anacortes, Wash., September 30, 1902.

2. Edwin Demetrius, son of Janie M. (Lovelace) and Elmer Gilden was born in Anacortes, Wash., September 2, 1903.

3. Mildred Alice, daughter of Janie M. (Lovelace) and Elmer Gilden was born in Anacortes, Wash., June 28, 1906.

8. Eugene Homer, son of Maria T. Mallory and Lorin Slocum was born in Starrucca, Pa., October 28, 1853.

9. Emogene Hannah, daughter of Maria T. (Mallory) and Lorin Slocum was born in Starrucca, Pa., October 28, 1853; married Milo H. Webster of Starrucca, Pa., August 7, 1875. She died at Starrucca, Pa., December 16, 1877, aged 24 years, 1 month, 18 days. He died in Starrucca, Pa., December 13, 1879 No children.

10. Albert Miller, son of Maria T. (Mallory) and Lorin Slocum was born in Starrucca, Pa., May 7, 1859; married Edna L. Putnam of Sherman, Pa., November 26, 1884. Resided in Heppner, Ore. Has two children.

1. Herbert Emery, son of Albert M. and Edna L. (Putnam) Slocum was born in Heppner, Ore., July 21, 1893.

2. Dorothy, daughter of Albert M. and Edna L. (Putnam) Slocum was born in Heppner, Ore., May 10, 1897

11. James Edwin, son of Maria T. (Mallory) and Lorin Slocum was born in Starrucca, Pa., August 1, 1862; married Nellie M. Putnam of Stevens Point, Pa., June 25, 1889. Resides in Heppner, Ore. Has five children.

1. Mildred Frances, daughter of James E. and Nellie M. (Putnam) Slocum was born in Heppner, Ore., July 10, 1892.

2. Marcus Whitman, son of James E. and Nellie M. (Putnam) Slocum was born in Heppner, Ore., October 1, 1894.

3. Donald McKinley, son of James E. and Nellie M. (Putnam) Slocum was born in Heppner, Ore., November 15, 1900.

4. James Edwin, son of James E. and Nellie M. (Putnam) Slocum was born in Heppner, Ore., July 30, 1906.

5. Edwena May, daughter of James E. and Nellie M. (Putnam) Slocum was born in Heppner, Ore., July 30, 1906.

12. Janie Hannah, daughter of Maria T. (Mallory) and Lorin Slocum was born in Starrucca, Pa., May 1, 1864; married, first, D. E. Smith of Waverly, N. Y., December 29, 1886. He died in Austin, Pa., May 14, 1896; married, second, Isaac Lott, of Spencer, N. Y., March 29, 1905. Had two children.

1. Genevieve H., daughter of Janie H. (Slocum) and D. E. Smith was born in Austin, Pa., July 12, 1892.

2. Emily M., daughter of Janie H. (Slocum) and D. E. Smith was born in Austin, Pa., April 23, 1897.

13. George Elmer, son of Maria T. (Mallory) and Lorin Slocum was born in Starrucca, Pa., July 21, 1866; married Katie Morgan of Heppner, Ore., May 25, 1891. Resides in Heppner, Ore. Has one child.

1. Lizzie M., daughter of George E. and Katie (Morgan) Slocum was born in Heppner, Ore., July 21, 1892.

6. Hannah Elizabeth, daughter of Lucretia (Davis) and Samuel Mallory was born in Coventry, N. Y., March 11, 1823; married Oliver H. Hallock of Greenwood, N. Y., May 5, 1847. He died in Heppner, Ore., August 15, 1887. She died in Heppner, Ore., February 23, 1906, aged 82 years, 11 months, 12 days. Resided in Heppner, Ore. Had five children

1. David Isaiah Mallory, son of Hannah E. (Mallory) and Oliver H. Hallock was born in Greenwood, N. Y., February 13, 1850; died in East Portland, Ore., March 17, 1875, aged 25 years, 1 month, 4 days.

2. Sarah Alberta, daughter of Hannah E. (Mallory and Oliver H. Hallock was born in Greenwood, N. Y., November 7, 1852; mar-

HANNAH E. HALLOCK.

NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

ried L. H. Lee of Heppner, Ore., December 26, 1876. She died in Pendleton, Ore., April 14, 1880, aged 27 years, 5 months, 7 days. Resided in Pendleton, Ore. Had two children.

1. Maggie May, daughter of Sarah A. (Hallock) and L. H. Lee was born in Pendleton, Ore., November 6, 1877; married Kenneth G. Warner of Pendleton, Ore., December 24, 1902. Resides in Pendleton, Ore., Has two children.
   1. Laurance Kenneth, son of Maggie May (Lee) and Kenneth G. Warner was born in Pendleton, Ore., October 27, 1903.
   2. Byron Shelby, son of Maggie M. (Lee) and Kenneth G. Warner was born in Pendleton, Ore., December 1, 1905.
2. Bertie Fred, son of Sarah A. (Hallock) and L. H. Lee was born in Heppner, Ore., March 30, 1879; died in Pendleton, Ore., September , 1879, aged 6 months.

3. Homer Humphrey, son of Hannah E. (Mallory) and Oliver H. Hallock was born in Greenwood, N. Y., December 28, 1855; married Nellie A. Bernardi of Salem, Ore., June 5, 1880. He died at Portland, Ore., April 6, 1906, aged 50 years, 3 months, 8 days. Resided in Portland, Ore. Had four children.
   1. Flora Leda, daughter of Homer H. and Nellie A. (Bernardi) Hallock was born in Salem, Ore., September 12, 1881; married James B. Welch of Pendleton, Ore, June 5, 1905. No children.
   2. Rufus Blaine, son of Homer H. and Nellie A. (Bernardi) Hallock was born in Heppner, Ore., March 5, 1884.
   3. Ahlma Rose, daughter of Homer H. and Nellie A. (Bernardi) Hallock was born in Heppner, Ore, December 7, 1885.
   4. Joseph Homer, son of Homer H. and Nellie A. (Bernardi) Hallock was born in Portland, Ore., April 23, 1891.

4. Ida May, daughter of Hannah E. (Mallory) and Oliver H. Hallock was born in Wayne, N. Y., March 29, 1860; married William P. Dutton of Heppner, Ore., May 17, 1883. Resides in Heppner, Ore. No children.

5. Frederick J., son of Hannah E. (Mallory) and Oliver H. Hallock was born in Greenwood, N. Y., July 2, 1863; married Delia Minor of Heppner, Ore., May 25, 1887. Resides in Heppner, Ore. Has two children.

1. Earle Dutton, son of Frederick J. and Delia (Minor) Hallock was born in Heppner, Ore., July 25, 1890.

2. Sidney Harold, son of Frederick J. and Delia (Minor) Hallock was born in Heppner, Ore., May 17, 1893.

7. Abigail Christian, daughter of Lucretia (Davis) and Samuel Mallory was born in Coventry, N. Y., May 2, 1825; married Charles Wallace of Greenwood, N. Y., September 18, 1851. He died in Heppner, Ore., July 17, 1896. She died in Heppner, Ore., October 8, 1907, aged 82 years, 5 months, 6 days. Resided in Heppner, Ore. Had two children.

1. Marcus, son of Abigail C. (Mallory) and Charles Wallace was born in Greenwood, N. Y., July 28, 1852; died in Greenwood, N. Y., August 11, 1852, aged 10 days.

2. Emily Josephine, daughter of Abigail C. (Mallory) and Charles Wallace was born in Greenwood, N. Y., June 28, 1853; married David A. Herren of Salem, Ore., June 17, 1874. She died in Heppner, Ore., March 26, 1886, aged 31 years, 8 months, 28 days. Resided in Heppner, Ore. Had three children.

1. Claude Melnotte, son of Emily J. (Wallace) and David A. Herren was born in Heppner, Ore., April 23, 1875; married Ella Sleight of Heppner, Ore., December 2, 1902. Resides in Heppner, Ore. Has one child.

1. Thelma May, daughter of Claude M. and Ella (Sleight) Herren was born in Heppner, Ore., January 8, 1904.

Homer H. Mallory.

2. Lulu Lavelle, daughter of Emily J. (Wallace) and David A. Herren was born in Heppner, Ore., July 9, 1876; died in Heppner, Ore., August 24, 1889, aged 13 years, 1 month, 15 days.

3. Mabel Claire, daughter of Emily J. (Wallace) and David A. Herren was born in Heppner, Ore., May 21, 1879; married Myron Sleight of Andover, N. Y., November 6, 1900. Resides in Heppner, Ore. Has one child.

1. David Cleo, son of Mabel C. (Herren) and Myron Sleight was born in Heppner, Ore., December 6, 1902.

8. Homer Humphrey, son of Lucretia (Davis) and Samuel Mallory was born in Coventry, N. Y., February 18, 1827; married Mary Betsey Wallace of West Union, N. Y., April 10, 1851. She died in Greenwood, N. Y., February 22, 1888. Resides in Andover, N. Y., Had three children.

1. Emma Gertrude, daughter of Homer H. and Mary B. (Wallace) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., January 25, 1852; died in Greenwood, N. Y., June 13, 1852, aged 4 months, 18 days.

2. Marcus F., son of Homer H. and Mary B. (Wallace) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., March 21, 1856; died in Greenwood, N. Y., September 21, 1856, aged 6 months.

3. Libbie Lucretia, daughter of Homer H. and Mary B. (Wallace) Mallory was born in Greenwood, N. Y., April 18, 1864; married Rotch E. Bundy of Andover, N. Y., March 24, 1888. Resides in Andover, N. Y., No children.

9. Rufus, son of Lucretia (Davis) and Samuel Mallory was born in Coventry, N. Y., June 10, 1831; married Lucy A. Rose of Rosebury, Ore., June 24, 1860. Resides in Portland, Ore. Had two children.

1. Elmer Ellsworth, son of Rufus and Lucy A. (Rose) Mallory was born in Salem, Ore., December 29, 1862; married Mary A. Price of

Portland, Ore., October 12, 1905. Resides in Portland, Ore. Has two children.

1. Rufus Jr., son of Elmer E. and Mary A. (Price) Mallory was born in Portland, Ore., July 20, 1906.
2. Mary Lu, daughter of Elmer E. and Mary A. (Price) Mallory was born in Portland, Ore., August 21, 1908.

2. Lulu, daughter of Rufus and Lucy A. (Rose) Mallory was born in Salem, Ore., October 18, 1872; died in Salem, Ore., November 1, 1872, aged 13 days.

DEATHS.

Alfred Slocum, May 13, 1839, 14 days.
Infant Son, Augustus Mallory, March , 1845, few hours.
Infant Daughter, Augustus Mallory, March , 1845, few hours.
Cecelia D. E. Mallory, August 7, 1846, 1 month.
Emma G. Mallory, June 13, 1852, 4 years.
Marcus Wallace, August 11, 1852, 10 days.
Elvira L. Mallory, October , 1853, 9 months.
Samuel Mallory, August 19, 1854, 73 years.
Phoebe J. Mallory, June , 1855, 8 months.
Marcus F. Mallory, September 21, 1856, 6 months.
Melva J. Krusen, January 13, 1859, 4 years.
Chauncey L. Davis, September 2, 1863, years.
George D. Slocum, November 17, 1863, 23 years.
Elizabeth L. Mallory, May 19, 1864, 1 year.
Sarah J. Thomas, July 6, 1864, 22 years.
Jessie Thomas, October 1, 1864, 4 years.
Mary A. Mallory, October 2, 1864, 17 years.
Clarissa Mallory, October 15, 1865, years.
Emma M. Mallory, October 20, 1864, 5 years.
Charles Thomas, November 10, 1864, 8 months.

Abigail C. Wallace.

THE
HU

Lucius Mallory, November 20, 1864, 51 years.
William H. Gough, May 28, 1867, years.
George Mallory, September 14, 1867, 56 years.
Lucretia Mallory, November 19, 1867, 77 years.
Elizabeth Gough, February 12, 1868, 29 years.
Lorin Slocum, February 27, 1868, years.
Charles Thomas, February 15, 1869, 4 years.
Lulu Mallory, November 1, 1872, 13 days.
Eleanor Mallory, October 25, 1873. years.
Catharine L. Mattoon, December 3, 1873, 31 years.
George A. Wright, February 1, 1874, 3 months.
Edwin G. Thomas, March 12, 1875, years.
David I. M. Hallock, March 17, 1875, 25 years.
Sarah Krusen, June 9, 1878, 60 years.
Emogene H. Webster, December 16, 1877, 25 years.
Annie L. Wright, February 15, 1879, 8 years.
Bertie Fred Lee, September , 1879, 6 months.
Milo H. Webster, December 13, 1879, years.
Sarah A. Lee, April 14, 1880, 27 years.
Bessie J. Lovelace, July 14, 1880, 8 months.
Kate L. Mattoon, September 10, 1881, 7 years.
Lottie B. Mallory, April 3, 1883, 9 months.
George W. Slocum, March 4, 1886, 15 years.
Emily J. Herren, March 26, 1886, 31 years.
Emily L. Slocum, October 17, 1886, 1 month.
Margaret A. Slocum, December 24, 1886, years.
Oliver H. Hallock, August 15, 1887, years.
Lena D. Mallory, November 14, 1887, 2 months.
Mary B. Mallory, February 22, 1888, years.
Bessie J. Mallory, April 29, 1889, 3 years.
Lulu L. Herren, August 24, 1889, 13 years.
Ruth Kidder, November 3, 1889, 7 months.
Luida F. Mallory, April 30, 1890, 5 months.
Rufus R. Mallory, November 22, 1891, 5 months.
Homer L. Jennison, April 27, 1892, years.
Lucille Wright, December 6, 1892, 2 years.
Carrie E. Kidder, September 4, 1893, 36 years.
Henry Bassett, July 20, 1895. years.
D. E. Smith, May 14, 1896, years.
Charles Wallace, July 17, 1896, years.
Samuel E. Slocum, December 2, 1896, 49 years.
Lorin L. Lovelace, May 14, 1897, 2 years.

Cassius M. Mallory, October 3, 1900, 49 years.
Cora B. Mallory, March 26, 1901, 1 month.
Mary J. Mallory, July 4, 1902, years.
Hazel J. Mallory, June 14, 1903, 9 years.
Berri Lewis, April 7, 1904, years.
Joseph M. Mattoon, March 14, 1905, 33 years.
John T. Wright, May 28, 1905, years.
Charles O. Slocum, October 1, 1905, 60 years.
Hannah E. Hallock, February 23, 1906, 83 years.
Ella M. Slocum, March 19, 1906, years.
Homer H. Hallock, April 6, 1906, 50 years,
Stella L. Stevens, August 7, 1906, 24 years.
Nana P. Wright, November 14, 1906, years.
Henry Marsden, 1907, years.
Abigail C. Wallace, October 8, 1907, 82 years.
Augustus Mallory, January 29, 1908, 89 years.
Ruth Townley, September 29, 1908, 7 months.
Roxana Lewis, April 8, 1909, 66 years.

Mary Davis Hyde.

THE
DI T

MARY DAVIS HYDE.

Mary, daughter of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis, was born in Oxford, Conn., May 28, 1792; married Abijah Hyde of Oxford, Conn., February, 1835. He died in Oxford, Conn., November 7, 1864. She died in Oxford, Conn., October 8, 1861, aged 69 years, 4 months, 10 days. Had one child.

Sarah G., born January ,1847.

Sarah G., daughter of Mary (Davis) and Abijah Hyde was born in Oxford, Conn., January , 1837; died in Oxford, Conn., October 22, 1837, aged 9 months.

DEATHS.

Sarah G. Hyde, October 22, 1837, 9 months.

Mary Hyde, October 8, 1861, 69 years.

Abijah Hyde, November 7, 1864, years.

CHARITY DAVIS PRUDDEN.

7. Charity, daughter of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis of Oxford, Conn., was born in Oxford, Conn., February 8, 1794; married October 20, 1814, Peter, con of Samuel and Ann (Clark) Prudden, born in Milford, Conn., March 8, 1790. He died in Lockpart, N. Y., March 25, 1875, aged 85 years, 17 days. She died in Lockport, N. Y., November 17, 1872, aged 78 years, 9 months, 9 days. Had eight children.

1. George Peter, born February 13, 1816.
2. Nancy, born March 12, 1818.
3. James Davis, born April 2, 1820.
4. Henry, born November 29, 1821.
5. Giles, born October 26, 1823.
6. Lewis, born June 19, 1825.
7. John Andrew, born February 1, 1831.
8. Orange Dwight, born February 28, 1835.

Charity Davis, after her marriage to Peter Prudden located on a farm in Orange, Conn., where all her children were born. The opening of the Erie canal and the stories of the fertile soil of Western New York, led them to sell out their farm in Orange, Conn., and in 1835, removed to Lockport, N. Y., (then a thriving little village) where they died. This was then called "Out West" and the trip was made from Albany, N. Y., by way of the Erie Canal. This being the only "rapid transit" in that section, the trip being made in one week. All of her children but one located near her in Niagara. Orleans and Monroe Counties, N. Y. The other one being a Clergyman, was located ,rst in Medina, N. Y., then in Middlebury, Southbury, Watertown and New Haven, Conn. Her descendants are scattered in the following states: Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, Minnesota, Iowa, Nebraska, Arkansas, Alberta, Can., Texas, Missouri, Kansas and Illinois. Many of her descendants

Charity Davis Prudden.

were school teachers. (See Geneology.)

George Peter Prudden was a Congregational Clergyman.

Theodore Philander Prudden is a Congregational Clergyman.

Theophil Mitchell Prudden is a Physician and Professor.

George Prudden Hart was a Major in Civil War in Bat. B., 1 N. Y. Art. Vol.

As far as I have been able to learn the following were college graduates with one exception, who did not finish his last year.

Rev. George Peter Prudden, Yale, 1835.

Rev. Theodore Philander Prudden, Yale, 1869; Yale Theological, 1873, Degree of D. D., Ill., 1890.

Dr. Theophil Mitchell Prudden, Yale, 1872; Yale Medical, 1875; Degree LL.D.; Yale, 1897.

Henry Johnson Prudden, Yale.

Lillian Eliza Prudden, Vassar, 1875.

Major George Prudden Hart, Hamilton, left college in his senior year to enter army, 1861.

Mary E. Curtis, Vassar.

Florence E. Curtis, Vassar.

Ethel L. Curtiss, Smith.

1. George Peter, son of Charity (Davis) and Peter Prudden was born in Orange, Conn., February 13, 1816; married Eliza A. Johnson of Southbury, Conn., November 4, 1839. She died in New Haven, Conn., in 1889. He died New Haven, Conn., August 20, 1872, aged 56 years, 6 months, 7 days; was a Congregational Clergyman. Had five children.

   1. Edward Payson, son of Rev. George Peter and Eliza A. (Johnson) Prudden was born in Medina, N. Y., June 8, 1841; died there April 14, 1843, aged 1 year, 10 months, 6 days.

   2. Henry Johnson, son of Rev. George Peter and Eliza A. (Johnson) Prudden was born in Medina, N. Y., March 16, 1843; married Mary Jennett Bassett of North Haven, Conn., September 18, 1889. He died in

New Haven, Conn., July, 2, 1890, aged 47 years, 3 months, 16 days; was a large furniture dealer in New Haven; left no children.

3. Theodore Philander, son of Rev. George Peter and Eliza A. (Johnson) Prudden was born in Middlebury, Conn., March 14, 1847; married, first, Henriette Collins Terry of Hartford, Conn., October 24, 1877, who died in Chicago, Ill., January 26, 1886; married, second, Margaret H. Bull of Quincy, Ill., October 20, 1887. Was a Congregational Clergyman. Had six children.

   1. Elinor, daughter of Rev. Dr. Theodore Philander and Margaret H. (Bull) Prudden was born in Chicago, Ill., December 23, 1890.

   2. George Gold, son of Rev. Dr. Theodore Philander and Margaret H. (Bull) Prudden was born in Chicago, Ill., December 23, 1890; died in West Newton, Mass., December 23, 1894, aged 4 years.

   3. Theodore Mitchell, son of Rev. Dr. Theodore Philander and Margaret H. (Bull) Prudden was born in Chicago, Ill., February 1, 1891.

   4. Lillian Margaret, daughter of Rev. Dr. Theodore Philander and Margaret H. (Bull) Prudden was born in Chicago, Ill., February 1, 1891.

   5. Edith, daughter of Rev. Dr. Theodore Philander and Margaret H. (Bull) Prudden was born in Camden, Maine, July 31, 1894.

   6. Elizabeth Bull, daughter of Rev. Dr. Theodore Philander and Margaret H. (Bull) was born in Camden, Me., August 26, 1896.

4. Theophil Mitchell, son of Rev. George Peter and Eliza A. (Johnson) Prudden, born in Middlebury, Conn., July 7, 1849.

Is a Physician and Professor in Columbia College, New York.

5. Lillian Eliza, daughter of Rev. George Peter and Eliza A. (Johnson) Prudden, born in Southbury, Conn., December 3, 1852; is a graduate of Vassar College and lives in New Haven, Conn.

2. Nancy, daughter of Charity (Davis) and Peter Prudden was born in Orange, Conn., March 12, 1818; married Seth Chapin Hart of Lockport, N. Y., June 28, 1839. He was born in Rome, N. Y., January 23, 1802. He died at Naples, N. Y., June 23, 1857, aged 55 years, 5 months. She died at Medina, N. Y., May 1, 1910, aged 92 years, 1 month, 19 days. The family resided in Medina, N. Y. Had five children.

1. George Prudden, son of Nancy (Prudden) and Seth Chapin Hart was born in Lockport, N. Y., April 15, 1840; married, first, Helen Powers of New York City, June 18, 1874, who died in Lakewood, N. J., June 24, 1881; married, second, Emma Brainard Bulkley in May, 1884. He died in New York City, April 30, 1897, aged 57 years, 15 days. Was a Major in Civil War. Had two children.

1. Percival Churchill, son of Maj. George Prudden and Emma B. (Bulkley) Hart was born in Brighton, Eng., March 4, 1885.

2. Edith Brainard, daughter of Maj. George Prudden and Emma B. (Bulkley) Hart was born in New York City, January 1, 1887.

2. Seth, Chapin, son of Nancy (Prudden) and Seth Chapin Hart was born in Naples, N. Y., April 18, 1843; died in Naples, N. Y., May 23, 1846, aged 3 years, 1 month, 15 days.

3. Nancy Eglantine, daughter of Nancy (Prudden) and Seth Chapin Hart was born

in Naples, N. Y., January 9, 1847; resided with her mother in Medina, N. Y.

4. Susan Eliza, daughter of Nancy (Prudden) and Seth Chapin Hart was born in Naples, N. Y., July 1850; died in Naples, N. Y., September 28, 1852, aged 2 years, 3 months.

5. John Prudden, son of Nancy (Prudden) and Seth Chapin Hart was born in Naples, N. Y., March 6, 1853; died in Lockport, N. Y., July 18, 1868, aged 15 years, 4 months, 12 days.

3. James Davis, son of Charity (Davis) and Peter Prudden was born in Orange, Conn., April 2, 1820; married Elizabeth Ann Bristol of Wilson, N. Y., December 14, 1843. He died in Wilson, N. Y., June 5, 1848, aged 28 years, 2 months, 3 days. Had two children.

1. James Elihu Burritt, son of James Davis and Elizabeth A. (Bristol) Prudden, born in Wilson, N. Y., March 8, 1846; married Francelia O. Fitch of Wilson, N. Y., November 7, 1872, who died in Oswego, N. Y., July 5, 1897; married, second, Emma McCullom, July 27, 1899. Had five children by first wife.

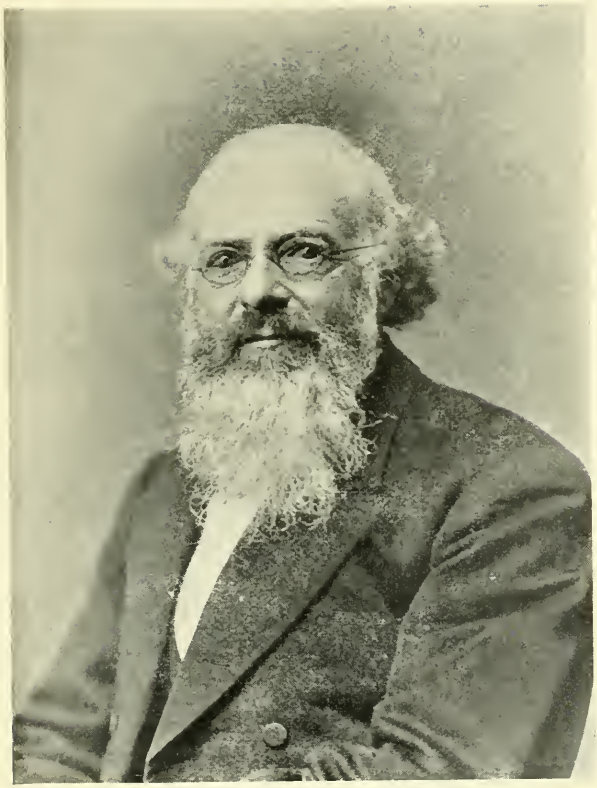
1. Gracie L., daughter of James E. B. and Francelia O. (Fitch) Prudden was born in Wilson, N. Y., February 11, 1874.

2. Burritt F., son of James E. B. and Francelia O. (Fitch) Prudden was born in Wilson, N. Y., August 16, 1875.

3. Florence E., daughter of James E. B. and Francelia O. (Fitch) Prudden was born in Wilson, N. Y., May 16, 1877; married Homer L. Bretsch of La Fargeville, N. Y., August 16, 1899. Has three children.

1. Gladys, daughter of Florence E. (Prudden) and Homer L. Bretsch was born in November 15, 1901.

2. Eleanor, daughter of Florence E. (Prudden) and Homer L. Bretsch was born December 9, 1904.



HENRY PRUDDEN.

LIBRARY

3. Marion, daughter of Florence E. (Prudden) and Homer L. Bretsch was born November 14, 1908.

4. Clara M., daughter of James E. B. and Francelia O. (Fitch) Prudden was born in Wilson, N. Y., February 7, 1883.

5. Dennis E., son of James E. B. and Francelia O. (Fitch) Prudden was born in Wilson, N. Y., June 3, 1884; married Elsie Penny of Oswego, N. Y.

6. Francelia Fitch, daughter of James E. B. and Francelia O. (Fitch) Prudden was born in Wilson, N. Y., July 5, 1897.

2. Frances Edna, daughter of James Davis and Elizabeth A. (Bristol) Prudden was born in Wilson, N. Y., September 27, 1848; married, first, Jonathan Hill of Provincetown, Mass.; married, second, William Quinby Seawel of April 25, 1889.

1. Mabel Prudden, daughter of Frances E. (Prudden) and William Q. Seawel was born in Yellville, Ark., January 5, 1890.

4. Henry, son of Charity (Davis) and Peter Prudden was born in Orange, Conn., November 29, 1821; married Sarah Amelia Hulburd, of Ridgeway, N. Y., September 4, 1844. He died in Medina, N. Y., January 13, 1903, aged 81 years, 1 month, 14 days. She was born in Orwell, Vt., March 10, 1822. She died in Medina, N. Y., October 17, 1907, aged 85 years, 7 months, 7 days. Had six children.

1. Emily Nancy, daughter of Henry and Sarah A. (Hulburd) Prudden was born in Medina, N. Y., August 20, 1845; married Edward Payson Searle of Medina, N. Y., May 3, 1865. Resides in Council Bluffs, Ia. Had four children.

1. Robinson Prudden, son of Emily N. (Prudden) and Edward P. Searle was born in Medina, N. Y., June 19, 1866; married Marie Antoinette, daughter of Esther Knowlton and James Bax-

ter of Adams Basin, N. Y., December 27, 1889. Has two children.

1. Edward Baxter, son of Robinson P. and Marie A. (Baxter) Searle was born September 21, 1890.
2. Genevieve, daughter of Robinson P. and Marie A. (Baxter) Searle was born June 23, 1898.

2. Henry Allen, son of Emily N. (Prudden) and Edward P. Searle was born in Medina, N. Y., April 21, 1870; married Edith, daughter of Etta Spencer and Albert Bainbridge Smith of Council Bluffs, Ia., December 25, 1895. Has two children.

1. Henry Allen, son of Henry A. and Edith (Smith) Searle was born in Council Bluffs, Ia., November 12, 1896.
2. Donald Albert, son of Henry A. and Edith (Smith) Searle was born in Council Bluffs, Ia., October 5, 1899.

3. Charles Edward, son of Emily Nancy (Prudden) and E. P. Searle was born in Medina, N. Y., November 9, 1872.
4. Fred Howard, son of Emily N. (Prudden) and E. P. Searle was born in Medina, N. Y., February 7, 1874.

2. Harriet Eliza, daughter of Henry and Sarah A. (Hulburd) Prudden was born in Medina, N. Y., September 25, 1847.

3. Mary Goodrich, daughter of Henry and Sarah A. (Hulburd) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., August 15, 1850; married Charles Finney Curtiss of Albion, N. Y., December 30, 1872. Lives in Rochester, N. Y. Has four children.

1. Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Mary G. (Prudden) and Charles F. Curtiss was born in Albion, N. Y., October 13, 1874.
2. Charles Lyell, son of Mary G. (Prudden) and Charles F. Curtiss was born in

Waterport, N. Y., September 18, 1876; died in Rochester, N. Y., January 16, 1892, aged 15 years, 3 months, 28 days.

3. Florence Eglantine, daughter of Mary G. (Prudden) and Charles F. Curtiss was born in Waterport, N. Y., March 28, 1878; married Willis Van Demark of Rochester. N. Y. No children.

4. Ethel Loraine, daughter of Mary G. (Prudden) and Charles F. Curtiss was born in Rochester, N. Y., May 5. 1890.

4. James Henry, son of Henry and Sarah A. (Hulburd) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., April 25, 1854; died in Lockport, N. Y., April 29, 1855, aged 11 months, 29 days.

5. Edward Hulburd, son of Henry and Sarah A. (Hulburd) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., September 28, 1859; married Addie Morton of Barre, N. Y., January 26, 1880. Lives in Beaver Crossing, Neb. Has two children.

1. Willis Edward, son of Eward H. and Addie (Morton) Prudden was born in October 20, 1883; married Mildred Iowa Cummingham of Red Willow, Alta, Can., November 15, 1906. Lives there, has two children.

1. Owen Willis, son of Willis E. and Mildred I. (Cunningham) Prudden was born in Red Willow, Alto, Can., September 27, 1907.

2. Vera Mildred, daughter of Willis E. and Mildred I. (Cunningham) Prudden was born in Red Willow, Alta, Can., December 23, 1908.

2. Earle Hulburd, son of Edward H. and Addie (Morton) Prudden was born in February 11, 1891.

6. Sarah Loraine, daughter of Henry and Sarah A. (Hulburd) Prudden was born in Lockport, September 9, 1868; died in Medina, De-

cember 1, 1895, aged 27 years, 2 months, 22 days.

(Note) Byron, adopted son of Henry and Sarah A. (Hulburd) Prudden was born in N. Y., September 4, 1852; married Jennie Crockett of Buffalo, N. Y. Has four children.

5. Giles, son of Charity (Davis) and Peter Prudden was born in Orange, Conn., October 26, 1823; married Susan L. Scovell of Darien, N. Y., January 31, 1849. He died in Millville, N. Y., November 10, 1900, aged 77 years, 14 days. Had eight children.

1. Edna L., daughter of Giles and Susan L. (Scovell) Prudden was born in Millville, N. Y., November 26, 1849; married William H. Allen of Wilson, N. Y., January 12, 1882. Has three children.

1. George N., son of Edna L. (Prudden) and William H. Allen was born in Wilson, N. Y., April 5, 1883.

2. Lee P., son of Edna L. (Prudden) and William H. Allen was born in Wilson, N. Y., January 12, 1885:

3. Susan Edna, daughter of Edna L. (Prudden) and William H. Allen was born in Wilson, N. Y., May 8, 1888.

2. Asher Moon, son of Giles and Susan L. (Scovell) Prudden was born in Millville, N. Y., December 23, 1850; married Lottie Wilson of Carleton, N. Y., October 4, 1876. Lives in Duluth, Minn. Had four children.

1. Edna May, daughter of Asher M., and Lottie (Wilson) Prudden was born in Albion, N. Y., May 31, 1879.

2. Roy Asher, son of Asher M. and Lottie (Wilson) Prudden was born in Duluth, Minn., November 15, 1882.

3. Wilson Hiram, son of Asher M. and Lottie (Wilson) Prudden was born in Duluth, Minn., June 5, 1884; died in Duluth, Minn., of typhoid fever, November 21,

1905, aged 21 years, 5 months, 16 days.

4. Benetia Pearl, daughter of Asher M. and Lottie (Wilson) Prudden was born in Duluth, Minn., October 2, 1891; died in Duluth, Minn., May 15, 1892, aged 7 months, 13 days.

3. Halsey B. S., son of Giles and Susan L. (Scovell) Prudden was born in Millville, N. Y., November 11, 1853; married Nellie V. George of Atchison, Kan., December 11, 1884, who died in Chicago, Ill., June 29, 1906. Has three children. Lives in Chicago, Ill.

1. Gladys George, daughter of Halsey B. S. and Nellie V. (George) Prudden was born in April 12, 1886.

2. Halsey George, son of Halsey B. S. and Nelly V. (George) Prudden was born in September 23, 1889.

3. Mildred George, daughter of Halsey B. S. and Nellie V. (George) Prudden was born in August 26, 1893.

4. Arthur E., son of Giles and Susan L. (Scovell) Prudden was born in Wisconsin, N. Y., September 22, 1855; married Florence A. Davis of Duluth, Minn., October 13, 1884. Lives in Duluth, Minn. Has four children.

1. Elsie June, daughter of Arthur E. and Florence A. (Davis) Prudden was born in Duluth, Minn., June 12, 1886.

2. Clyde Edward, son of Arthur E. and Florence A. (Davis) Prudden was born in Duluth, Minn., January 2, 1888.

3. Mildred Anita, daughter of Arthur E. and Florence A. (Davis) Prudden was born in Lowell, Wash., August 18, 1892.

4. Weston Davis, son of Arthur E. and Florence A. (Davis) Prudden was born in Duluth, Minn., September 24, 1894.

5. De Witt Clinton Strong, son of Giles and Susan L. (Scovell) Prudden was born in

Millville, N. Y., October 2, 1857; married Jennie B. Letts of Frankfort, Ill. Lives in Kansas City, Mo. Has two children.

1. LAURA, daughter of De Witt C. S. and Jennie B. (Letts) Prudden, born in May 31, 1895.
2. VICTOR, son of De Witt C. S. and Jennie B. (Letts) Prudden was born in August 21, 1899.

6. WILLIS GILES, son of Giles and Susan L. (Scovell) Prudden was born in Medina, N. Y., January 29, 1860; married Ida Jane Ferris of Millville, Barre, N. Y., December 9, 1886. Lives in Millville or Knowlesville, N. Y. Has one child.

1. FERRIS GILES, son of Willis G. and Ida J. (Ferris) Prudden was born in Millville, N. Y., April 9, 1888.

7. GEORGE HENRY, son of Giles and Susan L. (Scovell) Prudden was born in Alabama, N. Y., April 9, 1864; married Annie M. Bywater of Buffalo, N. Y. Lives in Duluth, Minn. Has two children.

1. GEORGE HENRY, son of George H. and Annie M. (Bywater) Prudden was born in Duluth, Minn., April 6, 1895.
2. EARL DE WITT, son of George H. and Annie M. (Bywater) Prudden was born in Duluth, Minn., April 6, 1895.

8. HIRAM MCCULLOM, son of Giles and Susan L. (Scovell) Prudden was born in Millville, N. Y., August 25, 1865; died in Millville, N. Y., August 15, 1867, aged 1 year, 11 months, 20 days.

6. LEWIS, son of Charity (Davis) and Peter Prudden was born in Orange, Conn., June 19, 1825; married Elizabeth A. B., widow of James D. Prudden of Wilson, N. Y., November 7, 1849. He died in June 1, 1876, aged 50 years, 11 months, 12 days. Elizabeth A. B. Prudden married William J. Moss, March 7,

1879, and died July 17, 1895. Lewis had three children.

1. Orrin Dwight son of Lewis and Elizabeth A. (Bristol-Prudden) Prudden was born in October 3, 1851; married Ida A. Quade of Lockport, N. Y., October 30, 1878. He died in Lockport, N. Y., January 13, 1904, aged 52 years, 3 months, 10 days. Has four children.
   1. Alice Maud, daughter of Orrin D. and Ida A. (Quade) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., July 10, 1880; married Harry L. Hutchinson of Toledo, O.
   2. Paul Irwin, son of Orrin D. and Ida A. (Quade) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., September 1, 1881.
   3. Orrin Neil, son of Orrin D., and Ida A. (Quade) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., November 11, 1883.
   4. Sarah Helen, daughter of Orrin D. and Ida A. (Quade) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., March 22, 1886.
2. Albert Bristol, son of Lewis and Elizabeth A. (Bristol-Prudden) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., November 30, 1854; married Henrietta H. Hopkins of Wilson, N. Y., July 26, 1876. Has three children. Resides in Lockport.
   1. Helen Maud, daughter of Albert B. and Henrietta H. (Hopkins) Prudden was born in Wilson, N. Y., October 1, 1877.
   2. Frances Mabel, daughter of Albert B. and Henrietta H. (Hopkins) Prudden was born in Wilson, N. Y., April 3, 1879.
   3. William Hopkins, son of Albert B. and Henrietta H. (Hopkins) Prudden was born in Wilson, N. Y., June 15, 1882; married to Nellie G. Pender of Buffalo, N. Y., September 29, 1906. No children.
3. Walter Lewis, son of Lewis and Elizabeth A. (Bristol-Prudden) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., March 3, 1858; married E.

Stella Field of Lockport, N. Y., June 23, 1887. Lives in Lockport, N. Y. Has two children.

1. Russell Field, son of Walter L. and E. Stella (Field) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., October 4, 1891.
2. Dorothy Elizabeth, daughter of Walter L. and E. Stella (Field) Prudden was born in Lockport, N. Y., January 27, 1897.

7. John Andrew, son of Charity (Davis) and Peter Prudden was born in Orange, Conn., February 1, 1831; died in Lockport, N. Y., December 5, 1847, aged 16 years, 10 months, 4 days.
8. Orange Dwight, son of Charity (Davis) and Peter Prudden was born in Orange, Conn., February 28, 1835; died in Lockport, N. Y., December 17, 1847, aged 12 years, 9 months, 19 days.

DEATHS.

Edward P. Prudden, April 14, 1843, 2 years.
Seth C. Hart, May 23, 1846, 3 years.
John A. Prudden, December 5, 1847, 17 years.
Orange D. Prudden, December 17, 1847, 12 years.
James D. Prudden, June 5, 1848, 28 years.
Susan E. Hart, September 28, 1852, 2 years.
James H. Prudden, April 29, 1855, 1 year.
Seth C. Hart, June 23, 1857, 55 years.
Hiram McC. Prudden, August 15, 1867, 2 years.
John P. Hart, July 18, 1868, 15 years.
Rev. George P. Prudden, August 20, 1872, 56 years.
Charity Prudden, November 17, 1872, 78 years.
Peter Prudden, March 25, 1875, 85 years.
Lewis Prudden, June 1, 1876, 51 years.
Helen P. Hart, June 23, 1881, , years.
Harriette C. Prudden, January 26, 1886, years.
Eliza A. Prudden, 1889, years.
Henry J. Prudden, July 2, 1890, 47 years.
Charles L. Curtiss, January 16, 1892, 15 years.
Benetia P. Prudden, May 15, 1892, 7 months.
George G. Prudden, December 23, 1894, 4 years.
Elizabeth A. Prudden Moss, July 17, 1895, years.
Sarah L. Prudden, December 1, 1895, 27 years.
Maj. George P. Hart, April 30, 1897, 57 years.
Francelia O. Prudden, July 5, 1897, years.
Giles Prudden, November 10, 1900, 77 years.
Henry Prudden, January 13, 1903, 81 years.
Orange D. Prudden, January 13, 1904, 52 years.
Wilson H. Prudden, November 21, 1905, 21 years.
Nellie V. Prudden, June 29, 1906, years.
Sarah A. Prudden, October 17, 1907, 85 years.
Nancy Hart, May 1, 1910, 92 years.

NABBY DAVIS OSBORN.

NABBY, daughter of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., December 21, 1795; married Harvey Osborn of Oxford, Conn., who died in . She died at the residence of her nephew, Capt. Clark Davis in New Rochelle, N. Y., July 31, 1866, aged 70 years, 7 months, 10 days. No children.

DEATHS.

HARVEY OSBORN, years.

NABBY OSBORN, July 31, 1866, 70 years.

NABBY DAVIS OSBORNE.

NANCY DAVIS HUMPHREY.

NANCY, daughter of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., December 31, 1795; married Cyrus Humphrey of Oxford, Conn., about 1819. He was born in about 1797, and died in Oxford, Conn., August 22, 1826, aged 29 years. She died in Oxford, Conn., August 26, 1826, aged 30 years, 7 months, 24 days. Had five children.

1. BERNARD, born May 30, 1820.
2. NANCY, born , 1822.
3. Infant, born August , 1823.
4. HOMER, born February , 1825.
5. Infant, born August , 1826.

NANCY, (Davis) Humphrey after her marriage remained in Connecticut. She, her husband and two children, died within 10 days. Two of her chidlren, Bernard and Nancy located in Huntington, Conn., when they died within one month of each other. Bernard's two daughters afterward located in New Haven, Conn.

1. BERNARD, son of Nancy (Davis) and Cyrus Humphrey was born in Oxford, Conn., May 30, 1820; married Sarah C., daughter of Denzel and Betsey Hitchcock of Seymour, Conn., October 24, 1847. She was born in Seymour, Conn., September 28, 1829. He died in Huntington, Conn., January 9, 1854, aged 33 years, 7 months, 9 days. Had three children.
   1. FANNIE G., daughter of Bernard and Sarah C. (Hitchcock) Humphrey was born in Seymour, Conn., November 19, 1848; married Edward N. Peck of New Haven, Conn., October 6, 1875. Resides in New Haven, Conn. No children.
   2. HATTIE E., daughter of Bernard and Sarah C. (Hitchcock) Humphrey was born in New Haven, Conn., June 30, 1850; married Dr. Charles H. Pulford of Seymour, Conn., December 4, 1890. Resides in New Haven, Conn. No children.
   3. MARY E., daughter of Bernard and Sarah C.

(Hitchcock) Humphrey was born in Bridgeport, Conn., October 21, 1852; died in Birmingham (Derby), Conn., May , 1854, aged 1 year, 7 months.

2. NANCY, daughter of Nancy (Davis) and Cyrus Humphrey was born in Oxford, Conn. , 1822; married George B. Robinson of Birmingham (Derby), Conn., September 28, 1852. She died in Huntington, Conn., February 2, 1854, aged 32 years. No children.

3. Infant son of Nancy (Davis) and Cyrus Humphrey was born in Oxford, Conn., August , 1823; died in Oxford, Conn., August 31, 1823.

4. HOMER, son of Nancy (Davis) and Cyrus Humphrey was born in Oxford, Conn., February , 1825; died in Oxford, Conn., August 17, 1826, aged 1 year, 6 months.

5. Infant son of Nancy (Davis) and Cyrus Humphrey was born in Oxford, Conn., August , 1826; died in Oxford, Conn., August 22- 1826

Note—After Nancy's death, her husband George B. Robinson married Bernard's widow Sarah C. Humphrey December 4, 1854.

DEATHS.

Infant, son, August 31, 1823, few days.
HOMER HUMPHREY, August 17, 1826, 1½ years.
Infant, son August 22, 1826, few hours.
CYRUS HUMPHREY, August 22, 1826, 29 years.
NANCY HUMPHREY, August 26, 1826, 30 years.
BERNARD HUMPHREY, January 9, 1854, 33 years.
NANCY ROBINSON, February 2, 1854, 32 years.
MARY E. HUMPHREY, May , 1854, 1½ years.

De Witt Davis, Jr. De Witt Davis, III. De Witt Davis

JOSEPH WHEELER DAVIS.

Joseph Wheeler, son of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., August 13, 1799; married Henrietta Newton of Woodbridge, Conn., November 11, 1824. She was born in Woodbridge, Conn., December 29, 1802, and died in Bridgeport, Conn., January 20, 1852, aged 49 years, 21 days. He died in Oxford, Conn., May 11, 1858, aged 58 years, 8 months, 28 days. Had three children.

1. Jonah Newton, born June 30, 1827.
2. De Witt, born January 31, 1833.
3. Joseph Burrett, born October 12, 1837.

Joseph Wheeler Davis, after his marriage located in Woodbridge, Conn., where all his children were born, about 1850 he removed to Bridgeport, where his wife and youngest son died.

His descendants are found in Minnesota and Wisconsin.

Jonah N., after marriage located first in Bridgeport, Conn., later to Minnesota, from there he went to St. Louis, Mo., and later returned to Minnesota, making his home at present in Minneapolis.

De Witt located in Milwaukee, Wis., in the 50's where he married and now resides.

De Witt Davis is a Lawyer and was in 1864 a member of the Legislature of Wisconsin.

As far as I am able to learn the following is the only College graduate.

De Witt Davis, Wesleyan.

1. Jonah Newton, son of Joseph Wheeler and Henrietta (Newton) Davis was born in Woodbridge, Conn., June 30, 1827; married, first, Emily Jane Robinson, of Bridgeport, Conn., October 26, 1856; married, second, Ada Burnett of Emily J., died in St. Louis, Mo., August 12, 1867. Had two children. Resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

1. Joseph Burritt, son of Jonah Newton and Emily J. (Robinson) Davis was born in St. Paul, Minn,. March 4, 1861; died in St. Louis, Mo., June 20, 1865, aged 4 years, 3 months, 16 days.
2. William Newton, son of Jonah Newton and Emily J. (Robinson) Davis was born in Bridgeport, Conn., August 13, 1863; died in St. Louis, Mo., December 25, 1863, aged 4 months, 12 days.

De Witt, son of Joseph Wheeler and Henrietta (Newton) Davis was born in Woodbridge, Conn., January 31, 1833; married Minnie Louise Brand of Fond du Lac, Wis, November 8, 1871, who was born in Cardington, O., September 21, 1849. Lives in Milwaukee, Wis. Has two children.

1. Julia Bradley, daughter of De Witt and Minnie L. (Brand) Davis was born in Milwaukee, Wis., September 14, 1872; married John Flower McDonald of Minneapolis, Minn., April 20, 1897. Lives in Minneapolis, Minn. Had six children.
   1. John Stewart, son of Julia B. (Davis) and John F. McDonald was born in Minneapolis, Minn., February 10, 1898.
   2. Henrietta Louise, daughter of Julia B. (Davis) and John F. McDonald was born in Minneapolis, Minn., January 1, 1901.
   3. Margaret Elizabeth, daughter of Julia B. (Davis) and John F. McDonald was born in Minneapolis, Minn., January 25, 1903.
   4. Norman Davis, son of Julia B. (Davis) and John F. McDonald was born in Minneapolis, Minn., January 13, 1906.
   5. Marion, daughter of Julia B. (Davis) and John F. McDonald was born in Minneapolis, Minn., May 23, 1907.
   6. Harriett, daughter of Julia B. (Davis) and John F. McDonald was born in Minneapolis, Minn., May 23, 1907; died

Minneapolis, Minn., September 1, 1907, aged 3 months, 8 days.

2. De Witt, son of De Witt and Minnie L. (Brand) Davis was born in Milwaukee, Wis., February 28, 1876; married Mabel Grace West of Port Huron, Mich, April 30, 1905. Has one child.

1. De Witt III., son of De Witt and Mabel G. (West) Davis was born in Milwaukee, Wis., June 13, 1906.

3. Joseph Burrett, son of Joseph Wheeler and Henrietta (Newton) Davis was born in Woodbridge, Conn., October 12, 1837; died in Bridgeport, Conn., December 1, 1853, aged 16 years, 1 month, 19 days.

DEATHS.

Henrietta N. Davis, January 20, 1852, 49 years.

Joseph B. Davis, December 1, 1853, 16 years.

Joseph W. Davis, May 11, 1858, 58 years.

William N. Davis, December 25, 1863, 4 months.

Joseph B. Davis, June 20, 1865, 4 years.

Emily J. Davis, August 12, 1867, years.

Harriett McDonald, September 1, 1907, 3 months.

SHELDON DAVIS.

SHELDON, son of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., September 13, 1800; died in Oxford, Conn., May 30, 1813, aged 12 years, 8 months, 17 days. Unmarried.

DEATHS.

SHELDON DAVIS, May 30, 1813, aged 12 years, 8 months, 17 days.

LEWIS DAVIS.

LEWIS DAVIS.

Lewis, son of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., January 26, 1803; married Lucinda Perkins of Oxford, Conn., October 21, 1829. She was born in , Conn., August 6, 1807, and died in Oxford, Conn., July 18, 1882, aged 74 years, 11 months, 12 days. He died in Oxford, Conn., February 11, 1871, aged 68 years, 15 days. Had three children .

1. Henry, born October 10, 1830.
2. Mary L., born October 31, 1840.
3. Franklin Lewis, born June 19, 1847.

Lewis Davis, after his marriage located on Chestnut Tree Hill, Oxford, Conn., not far from his father, where all his children were born and where he died.

Dr Henry located in Wallingford, Conn.

Mary located in Seymour, Conn.

Franklin L., located in South Norwalk, Conn., and later in Danbury, Conn., where he now resides. His descendants are found in Connecticut and New Jersey.

Henry Davis was a Physician.

Carlos H. Storrs is a Lawyer.

Henry L. Davis is a Lawyer.

As far as I know the following was a College graduate.

Carlos H. Storrs. Wesleyan.

1. Henry, son of Lewis and Lucinda (Perkins) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., October 10, 1830; married Amelia Beecher of Bethlehem, Conn., November 28, 1855. She died in Wallingford, Conn., May 28, 1893. He died in Wallingford, Conn., August 9, 1893, aged 62 years, 9 months, 29 days. He was a Physician and lived in Wallingford, Conn. Had two children.

   1. Frederick Beecher, son of Dr. Henry and Amelia (Beecher) Davis was born in Wall-

ingford, Conn., March 7, 1864, and died in Wallingford, Conn., February 14, 1879, aged 14 years, 11 months, 7 days

2. Henry Lewis, son of Dr. Henry and Amelia (Beecher) Davis was born in Wallingford, Conn., November 16, 1866; married Jennie W. Hall of . Has two children. Lives in Wallingford, Conn.

1. Ralph L., son of Henry L. and Jennie W. (Hall) Davis was born in Wallingford, Conn., March 4, 1893.

2. Hellen A., daughter of Henry L. and Jennie W. (Hall) Davis was born in Wallingford, Conn., February 10, 1895.

2. Mary L., daughter of Lewis and Lucinda (Peckins)) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., October 31, 1840; married Charles Whiting son of John R. and Sarah G. (Clark) Storrs of Seymour, Conn., March 29, 1863. He died in Seymour, Conn., January 26, 1889, aged 60 years. Resided in Seymour, Conn. Had two children.

1. Carlos Hotchkiss, son of Mary L. (Davis) and Charles W. Storrs was born in Seymour, Conn., July 4, 1864; married Nettie S., daughter of Henry A. Riker of Seymour, Conn., July 2, 1896. Is a Lawyer and lives in Ansonia, Conn. No children.

2. Lewis Davis, son of Mary L. (Davis) and Charles W. Storrs was born in Seymour, Conn., February 1, 1866; died in Seymour, Conn., October 3, 1869, aged 3 years, 8 months, 2 days.

3. Franklin Lewis, son of Lewis and Lucinda (Perkins) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., June 19,1847; married Mary Lane of Monroe, Conn., December 9, 1872. Lives in Danbury, Conn. Has three children.

1. Lewis Henry, son of Franklin L., and Mary (Lane) Davis was born in July 15, 1873; married Mary Paul of South Norwalk, Conn. No children.

Dr. Henry Davis.

2. Fred Lane, son of Franklin L. and Mary (Lane) Davis was born in December 5, 1884; married Olive R. Palmer of Hoboken, N. J. Had two children.
   1. Elmer Franklin, son of Fred L. and Olive R. (Palmer) Davis was born in Hoboken, N. J., September 9, 1906.
   2. Raymond Palmer, son of Fred L. and Olive R. (Palmer) Davis was born in Hoboken, N. J., November 15, 1907; died in Hoboken, N. J., January 15, 1909, aged 1 year, 2 months.
3. John Walter, son of Franklin L. and Mary (Lane) Davis was born in June 18, 1887.

DEATHS.

Lewis D. Storrs, October 3, 1869, 3 years.

Lewis Davis, February 11, 1871, 68 years.

Frederick B. Davis, February 14, 1879, 15 years.

Lucinda P. Davis, July 18, 1882, 75 years.

Charles W. Storrs, January 26, 1889, 60 years.

Amelia B. Davis, May 28, 1893, years.

Dr. Henry Davis, August 9, 1893, 62 years.

Raymond P. Davis, January 5, 1909, 1 year.

BURRITT DAVIS.

Burritt, son of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., July 12, 1806; married Sarah Electa, daughter of Hiram Osborne of Oxford, Conn., December 11, 1828. She was born in Oxford, Conn., May 6, 1808; died in Oxford, Conn., January 4, 1889, aged 80 years, 7 months, 28 days. He died in Oxford, Conn., May 24, 1893, aged 86 years, 10 months, 12 days. Had four children.

1. Burr Jay, born September 6, 1829.
2. Sarah Electa, born October 11, 1832.
3. John Hiram, born September 20, 1834.
4. Bernard Humphrey, born May 22, 1843.

Burritt Davis, after his marriage remained on the old Homestead on Chestnut Tree Hill, Oxford, Conn., where all his children were born and where he died.

Burr J., Sarah E. and Bernard H. located in Owego, N. Y., about 1868, later Benrard H. returned to Connecticut. His descendants are found in Connecticut and New York.

Burr J. Davis, was a member of the Connecticut Legislature and twice Sheriff of Tioga County, N. Y.

Fred J. Davis is a Lawyer.

1. Burr Jay, son of Burritt and Sarah E. (Osborne) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., September 6, 1829; married, first Ellen Jane, daughter of Nathan and Augusta Fairchild of Seymour, Conn., December 9, 1857, who was born in Seymour, Conn., May 24, 1833; died in Owego, N. Y., July 26, 1863, aged 30 years, 2 months, 2 days; married, second, Sarah F. Sperry of New Haven, Conn., June 5, 1870. He died in Owego, N. Y., March 6, 1897, aged 67 years, 6 months. Lived in Owego, N. Y. Had four children.

BURRETT DAVIS.

1. ANNA A., daughter of Burr J. and Ellen J. (Fairchild) Davis was born in Owego, N. Y., March 17, 1859 ; married John F. Ward of Owego ,N. Y., December 13, 1881. Lives in Owego, N. Y. Has one child.

1. MABEL ELLEN, daughter of Anna A. (Davis) and John F. Ward was born in Owego, N. Y., September 7, 1884.

2. FREDERICK JAY, son of Burr J. and Sarah F. (Sperry) Davis was born in Owego, N. Y., August 12, 1871; married Clara C. Chamberlain of Owego, N. Y., October 16, 1901. Lives in Owego, N. Y. Had two children, died at birth. Is a Lawyer.

3. ELLEN ELIZABETH, daughter of Burr J. and Sarah F. (Sperry) Davis was born in Owego, N. Y., September 15, 1874; married Howard Mallery of Middleburg, N. Y. Lives in . Has one child.

1. FRANCES SPERRY, daughter of Ellen E. (Davis) and Howard Mallery was born in December 26, 1906.

4. JOHN BURRITT, son of Burr J. and Sarah F. (Sperry) Davis was born in Owego, N. Y., May 9, 1881. Lives in Owego, N. Y.

2. SARAH ELECTA, daughter of Burritt and Sarah E. (Osborne) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., October 11, 1832; married Frederick O. Cable of April 24, 1853. She died at Pelham Heights, N. Y., August 15, 1902, aged 69 years, 10 months, 4 days. Lived in Owego, N. Y. Had seven children.

1. FANNIE ELECTA, daughter of Sarah E. (Davis) and Frederick O. Cable was born in Owego, N. Y., May 22, 1854; died in Owego, N. Y., May 15, 1855, aged 11 months, 23 days.

2. LILLIAN ELIZA, daughter of Sarah E. (Davis) and Frederick O. Cable was born in Owego, N. Y., March 8, 1856; died in Owego, N.

Y., June 7, 1862, aged 6 years, 2 months, 29 days.

3. Mary Anna, daughter of Sarah E. (Davis) and Frederick O. Cable was born in Owego, N. Y., January 31, 1860; died in Owego, N. Y., March 15, 1861, aged 1 year, 1 month, 15 days.

4. Willie, son of Sarah E. (Davis) and Frederick O. Cable was born in Owego, N. Y., March 25, 1863; died in Owego, N. Y., March 28, 1863, aged 3 days.

5. Frederick Davis, son of Sarah E. (Davis) and Frederick O. Cable was born in Owego, June 8, 1864; died in Owego, N. Y., March 25, 1868, aged 3 years, 9 months, 17 days.

6. Edwin Osborn, son of Sarah E. (Davis) and Frederick O. Cable was born in Owego, February 2, 1868.

7. Sarah Frederica, daughter of Sarah E. (Davis) and Frederick O. Cable was born in Owego, N. Y., November 4, 1869; married Lincoln Pierce of New York City, October 18, 1893. Lives in Has two children.

1. John Lincoln, son of Sarah F. (Cable) and Lincoln Pierce was born in N. Y., August 9, 1899.

2. Betty, daughter of Sarah F. (Cable) and Lincoln Pierce, was born in

3. John Hiram, son of Burritt and Sarah E. (Osborn) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., September 20, 1834; died in Oxford, Conn., November 6, 1835, aged 1 year, 1 month, 16 days.

4. Bernard Humphrey, son of Burritt and Sarah E. (Osborne) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., May 22, 1843; married, Ida E. Eckter of Owego, N. Y., August 15, 1882; Had one child.

1. Harry S., son of Bernard H. and Ida E. (Eckter) Davis was born in Owego, N. Y., September 17, 1883.

Sarah E. Davis,
Wife of Burrett Davis.

DEATHS.

John H. Davis, November 6, 1835, 1 year.

Fannie E. Cable, May 15, 1855, 1 year.

Mary A. Cable, March 15, 1861, 1 year.

Lillian E. Cable, June 7, 1862, 6 years.

Willie Cable, March 28, 1863, 3 days.

Ellen J. Davis, July, 26, 1863, 30 years.

Sarah E. Davis, January 4, 1889, 80 years.

Burritt Davis, May 24, 1893, 87 years.

Burr J. Davis, March 6, 1897, 67 years.

Infant, Fred J. Davis, , 1902,

Infant, Fred J. Davis, 1902,

Sarah E. Cable, August 15, 1902, 70 years

JULIA M. DAVIS RIGGS.

JULIA MARIA, daughter of Col. John and Methitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., July 4, 1810; married Ebenezer son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Holbrook) Riggs of Oxford, Conn., December 9, 1827, who was born in Oxford, Conn., January 26, 1807. She died in Oxford, Conn., August 9, 1844, aged 34 years, 1 month, 5 days. He died in Oxford, Conn., December 12, 1877, aged 70 years, 10 months, 16 days. Had four children.

1. LUCINDA, born December 29, 1828.
2. EBENEZER DE WITT, born July 31, 1832.
3. HOMER, born April 30, 1837.
4. BERNICE, born July 12, 1841.

JULIA M. RIGGS, after her marriage to Ebenezer Riggs located in Oxford, Conn., not far from her father, where all her children were born and where she died.

LUCINDA located in Oxford, Conn.

BERNICE located in Quaker Farms, Conn.

HOMER located in Washington, D. C.

E DE WITT located in Oxford, Conn.

BERNICE RIGGS was a School Teacher.

HOMER RIGGS served in Co. D, 3rd Reg Conn. Vol. Cav. in Civil War.

CLARENCE B. RIGGS was a Civil Engineer; served in Co. M., 8th N. Y. Vols., and in Co. , 2d U. S. Vol. Eng., Spanish War.

GEORGE R. RIGGS is a Lawyer.

MARY, wife of Homer was a School Teacher.

As far as I have learned the following were College graduates:

CLARENCE B. RIGGS, Norwich.

GEORGE R. RIGGS, Middlebury.

HENRIETTA RIGGS, Bryn Mawr.

1. LUCINDA, daughter of Julia M. (Davis) and Ebenezer Riggs was born in Oxford, Conn.,

EBENEZER RIGGS.

December 29, 1828; married Henry, son of Sheldon and Laura (Lines) Church of Oxford, Conn., December 19, 1849. He was born in Oxford, Conn., January 11, 1827; died in Seymour, Conn., August 2, 1888, aged 61 years, 6 months, 21 days. She died in Naugatuck, Conn., May 5, 1906, aged 77 years, 4 months, 6 days. Lived in Oxford, Conn. Had seven children.

1. JULIA, daughter of Lucinda (Riggs) and Henry Church was born in Oxford, Conn., September 23, 1852; married Amos Culver of Naugatuck, Conn., October 23, 1872. No children. Lives in Waterbury, Conn.
2. ANNIE, daughter of Lucinda (Riggs) and Henry Church was born in Oxford, Conn., October 9, 1854; died in Oxford, Conn., January 12, 1858, aged 3 years, 3 months, 3 days.
3. SHELDON, son of Lucinda (Riggs) and Henry Church was born in Oxford, Conn., December 30, 1856; unmarried.
4. HATTIE E., daughter of Lucinda (Riggs) and Henry Church was born in Oxford, Conn., June 5, 1859; married David C. Riggs of Seymour, Conn. No children.
5. EBEN, son of Lucinda (Riggs) and Henry Church was born in Oxford, Conn., February 5, 1861; married Jennie Van Cott of New Rochelle, N. Y., , 1903. Lives in New Rochelle. No children.
6. HOMER RIGGS, son of Lucinda (Riggs) and Henry Church was born in Oxford, Conn., October 25, 1862; married Clarissa S. Lewis of Naugatuck, Conn., September 26, 1888. No children.
7. FANNIE, daughter of Lucinda (Riggs) and Henry Church was born in Oxford, Conn., December 3, 1864; married Henry A. Dunham of Seymour, Conn., 1889. No children.

2. EBENEZER DE WITT, son of Julia M. (Davis)

and Ebenezer Riggs was born in Oxford, Conn., July 31, 1832; married Elizabeth F. Strong of Bethlehem, Conn., April 25, 1859. She died in Bethlehem, Conn., January 24, 1864. He died in Oxford, Conn., September 27, 1885, aged 53 years, 1 month, 26 days. No children.

3. Homer, son of Julia M. (Davis) and Ebenezer Riggs, born in Oxford, Conn., April 30, 1837; married Mary Esther, daughter of Capt. Clark and Mary A. (Toffey) Davis of New Rochelle, N. Y., December 24, 1866. She was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., February 13, 1846. Lives in Washington, D. C. Had seven children.

1. Mary Frances, daughter of Homer and Mary E. (Davis) Riggs was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., October 2, 1867; died in New Rochelle, N. Y., November 23, 1867, aged 1 month 21 days.

2. Clarence Bonnet, son of Homer and Mary E. (Davis) Riggs was born in Washington, D. C., November 12, 1868; married Mary Hatch of Woodlawn, N. Y. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., from injuries received in an explosion in the East River Tunnel on October 14, 1906, aged 37 years, 11 months, 2 days. He was a Civil Engineer and lived in Woodlawn, N. Y. Had three children.

1. Homer, son of Clarence B. and Mary (Hatch) Riggs was born in Woodlawn, N. Y., April 10, 1902.

2. Francis Henry, son of Clarence B. and Mary (Hatch) Riggs was born in Woodlawn, N. Y., December 19, 1905; died in Woodlawn, N. Y., March 12, 1906, aged 2 months, 23 days.

3. Clarence Bonnet, son of Clarence B. and Mary (Hatch) Riggs was born in Woodlawn, N. Y., December 24, 1906.

3. George Richards, son of Homer and Mary

Sergt. Homer Riggs.

E. (Davis) Riggs was born in Washington, D. C., April 30, 1871; lives in Washington, D. C.; is a Lawyer; unmarried.

4. Marion Irving, daughter of Homer and Mary E. (Davis) Riggs was born in Washington, D. C., October 16, 1874; died in Washington, D. C., May 25, 1876, aged 1 year, 7 months, 9 days.

5. Julia Davis, daughter of Homer and Mary E. (Davis) Riggs was born in Washington, D. C., March 7, 1877; died in Middlebury, Vt., August 30, 1894, aged 17 years, 5 months, 23 days.

6. Annie Clark, daughter of Homer and Mary E. (Davis) Riggs was born in Washington, D. C., June 27, 1879; died in New Rochelle, N. Y., November 26, 1898, aged 19 years, 4 months, 29 days.

7. Henrietta Sandford, daughter of Homer and Mary E. (Davis) Riggs was born in Bridgeport, Conn., June 7, 1886.

4. Bernice, daughter of Julia M. (Davis) and Ebenezer Riggs was born in Oxford, Conn., July 12, 1841; married Charles A. Meigs of Quaker's Farms, Conn., January 3, 1867. He was born in March 6, 1825, and died in Waterbury, Conn., July 3, 1907, aged 82 years, 3 months, 27 days. Lived in Quaker Farms, Conn. Had three children.

1. David F., son of Bernice (Riggs) and Charles A. Meigs was born in Quaker Farms, Conn., October 15, 1867, and died in Quaker Farms, Conn., November 2, 1867, aged 17 days.

2. Mary L., daughter of Bernice (Riggs) and Charles A. Meigs was born in Quaker Farms, Conn., January 15, 1870.

3. Charles E., son of Bernice (Riggs) and Charles A. Meigs was born in Quaker Farms, Conn., June 1, 1872.

DEATHS.

Julia M. Riggs, August 9, 1844, 34 years.

Annie Church, January 12, 1858, 3 years.

Elizabeth F. Riggs, January 24, 1864, years.

David F. Meigs, November 2, 1867, 17 days.

Mary F. Riggs, November 23, 1867, 2 months.

Marian I. Riggs, May 25, 1876, 1 year.

Ebenezer Riggs, December 12, 1877, 71 years.

Ebenezer DeW. Riggs, September 27, 1885, 53 years.

Henry Church, August 2, 1888, 61 years.

Julia D. Riggs, August 30, 1894, 17 years.

Annie C. Riggs, November 26, 1898, 19 years.

Francis H. Riggs, March 12, 1906, 3 months.

Lucinda Church, May 5, 1906, 77 years.

Clarence B. Riggs, October 14, 1906, 38 years.

Charles A. Meigs, July 3, 1907, 82 years.

PREFACE TO BIOGRAPHIES.

A few words as to the authenticity of the Biographies. There are no fancy sketches among them, as I have endeavored to make them as reliable as possible, thus adding to the value of the work. A few were taken from reliable obituaries in the local papers of the place where the deaths occurred. Many of them were written out and submitted to some member of the family for corrections and additions before making final copy. Of the military ones I obtained, where possible, information from official records of the State. I should have been glad to give more, but many are somewhat bashful about such things, but I think I have enough to prove that the family down to the present generation have kept up the moral standard of the family.

GEO. T. DAVIS.

CAPT. JOSEPH DAVIS.

Capt. Joseph Davis, son of John and Sarah (Chatfield) Davis was born in Derby, Conn., June 30, 1708, and married, first, Mary, April 25, 1734, daughter of Samuel and Lois Wheeler of Stratford, Conn. She was born May 30, 1714; second, Amy Foote of Newtown, Conn., January 30, 1765. He was quite prominent in Military matters, as appears by the Colonlal records. His name appears as one of the families living in 1779, west of Tobie's Rock, now Oxford. In September 17, 1777, he was one of those to whom the oaths of a freeman was administered. On December 22, 1766 he deeded the plot of ground on which St. Peters Church, in Oxford now stands, in which church a tablet is placed to his memory. In 1750 the Colonial Assembly established and confirmed Mr. Joseph Davis to be Ensign of the 2nd Company in the parish of Oxford in Derby, and was commissioned accordingly, in 1752, he was by the same Assembly confirmed and commisioned as Lieutenant of same Company, and in 1754 the same Assembly confirmed and commissioned him as Captain of same Company. His first wife died January 18, 1764. He died and was buried in Oxford, Conn.

COL. JOHN DAVIS.

Col. John Davis, son of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Wheeler) Davis was born in Oxford, then the town of Derby, Conn., September 28, 1755; married April 19, 1782, Mehitable daughter of Capt. Reuben and Rhoda (Clinton) Thomas of New Haven in the Parish of West Haven. She was born April 12, 1764, and a descendant of John Thomas one of the early settlers of New Haven. At Derby on September 16, 1777, the oath provided by law for freemen was administered to John Davis in open freemans meeting. Soon after organization of the town of Oxford in 1791; a green was provided for a public common and military parade ground, this ground a thickly grown bramble, but the people turned out under a committee of three military officers, consisting of Capt. John Davis (afterwards Col.) Lieut. Samuel A. Buckingham and Ensign Ebenezer Fairchild, and the ground was soon cleared and became a handsome green. He was eminent in military lines and reached the rank of Colonel commanding the Thirty-second Regiment of Connecticut Militia. He was a man much respected in and about Oxford, for his sterling qualities both as a citizen and neighbor. He retained his faculties to a remarkable degree to the day of his death. When he was 90 years of age be broke a colt and rode him from Oxford to New Haven, a distance of 12 or 15 miles. In the summer before he was 93 he went out with the men and mowed grass nearly all the forenoon. As a husband and father be was kind but firm. He died at Oxford, Conn., shortly after his home was burned, from a fall from his horse and over exertion at the fire, November 27, 1848; his widow survived until December 27, 1852, and was buried by his side in the Cemetery in the rear of St. Peters Church, Oxford, Conn.

ANSON DAVIS.

Anson Davis, son of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born on Chestnut Tree Hill, Oxford, Conn., September 5, 1785, after leaving school he worked in his fathers farm. On September 5, 1811, he married Miss Sally Prudden of Milford, Conn., and in 1812 located on the Russell Tomlinson farm at Davis Corners on Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., which was considered one of the finest locations on the Hill. Here all his children but one were born and where he died. His farm was considered one of the finest in the country. He always had the choicest fruit and the finest stock in that section. Being like his father a good horseman, he always had some fine horses and was a good judge of one. He was a great friend of education, and as far as he was able gave his children every opportunity to obtain one. Every one of his ten children were school teachers some portion of their life, some of them ranking among the best. One of them became an Episcopal Clergyman. He died on his farm where he spent his whole married life, January 11, 1868, aged 82 years, 4 months, 60 days. His wife died March 30, 1865, aged 73 years, 2 months, 26 days. They celebrated their golden wedding September 5, 1861.

Rev. Sheldon Davis.

REV. SHELDON DAVIS.

Rev. Sheldon Davis, was the eldest son of Anson Davis, was born in Milford, now Orange, Conn., January 1, 1813. He attended school in summer until eight and in winter until fourteen years of age. He taught the Public School at Brown's Hill, Oxford, Conn., through the winter of 1830 and 1831, at Oxford Centre, Conn., in 1831, and at Derby Neck, Conn., in 1832. He entered Cheshire Academy, Cheshire, Conn., August, 1833, and entered the Sophomore Class at Kenyon College. Gambier, Ohio, in 1834, leaving there he entered the Junior Class at Washington, now Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., where he graduated A. B., in 1837. He then taught one year in the family of Dr. J. A. Marshall, oldest son of Chief Justice Marshall at Prospect Hill, Farquier County, Va., returning he entered the Junior Class of the General Theological Seminary in 1837, and studied with the Rev. Dr. T. L. Clark, of Waterbury, Conn., in 1839, received M. A. in Trinity College in 1840. On March 22, he was married at Birmingham, Conn., by the Rev. Joseph Scott to Miss Marietta Church of Derby, Conn.

He was ordained Deacon on Easter Day, April 12, 1840, at St. John's Church, Waterbury, Conn., by the Rt. Rev. Thomas C. Brownell, Bishop of Conn.; was ordained Priest August 21, 1841, at Christ Church, Patterson, Putnam County, N. Y., by the Rt. Rev. Benj. T. Onderdonk, Bishop of New York.

From 1840 to 1872 he was located in the following parishes, viz.: Rector of Christ Church, Patterson, Putnam County, N. Y., from Easter 1840, to December, 1841.

Rector of St. Peter's Church, Lithgow and St. Paul's Church, Pleasant Valley, Dutchess County, N. Y., from December, 1841 to December, 1843.

Rector of St. Peters Church, Hobart, Delaware Co., N. Y., from December 1843 to Easter, 1848.

Missionary at Large in Dutchess Co., N. Y., residing chiefly at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., from Easter, 1848, to August, 1863.

Warden of the Church Charity Foundation at Brook-

lyn, N. Y., from August, 1863 to August, 1866 and, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Northford, Conn., from July, 1866 to July, 1872. From this date he had no permanent charge, but made his home in Seymour and Ansonia, Conn., the latter being his Post Office address, but he was not idle, having had temporary charge of the following parishes, viz: Christ Church, Roxbury, Conn., 3 years.

Christ Church, Quaker Farms, Conn., 6 years.

Christ Church, Ansonia, Conn., 8 months.

Trinity Church, Wolcottville, Conn, 4 months.

St. Peter's Church, Oxford, Conn., at various times.

St. John's Church, Huntington, Conn., occasionally.

Trinity Church, Seymour, Conn., various periods.

He aided liberally many parishes of limited means. In West Ansonia he built Immanuel Church entirely at his own expense and gave it to the parish, which was then organized, for some time filling the pulpit without charge, and assisting at the services until his death.

He was a member of the Moravian Historical Society of Nazereth, Pa., the Pennsylvania Historical Society the New Haven County and Colonial Historical Society, and a Coresponding member of the New York Historical Society, also Correspondent of the American Church Review and the Church Journal. He was also the author of several works, one of which was the History of the Moravians of Dutchess Co., N. Y. While Missionary at Large in Duchess Co., N. Y., he performed much hard work, but succeeded in organizing and building several small parishes which still exist. In appearance he was tall and commanding in disposition, pleasant and agreeable but firm.

He was not a fancy clergyman, but a sound and true one. He died in Ansonia, Conn., April 7, 1891, aged 78 years. His wife died in Ansonia, Conn., April 17, 1898, aged 85 years. They had no children.

Samuel P. Davis.

THE NEW
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

SAMUEL PRUDDEN DAVIS.

Samuel Prudden Davis, son of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis was born on the old homestead on Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., September 1, 1831, after leaving school he worked on the farm with his father, and occasionally taught school in winter. He never married, but remained home with his father, at whose death he took charge of the estate until his sudden death, December 14, 1891, aged 60 years, 3 months, 15 days.

He was quite a prominent man in town and society affairs, being Selectman of the Town of Seymour in 1866, 1870, 1874; School Visitor, 1872 and 1873; Member of the Board of Education 1872. Was Master of Morning Star Lodge, No. 47, F. & A. M., 11 years. A life size portrait of him hangs in the Lodge Room at Seymour, Conn.

MARCUS DAVIS.

Marcus Davis, son of Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis was born on Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., October 9, 1820, after leaving school he worked on his fathers farm in Summer and teaching school in winter until his marriage to Miss Sarah M. Greene of Seymour, Conn., March 31, 1850, and located near his father and became one of the best farmers in that section. Like his father he was a good horseman and rode horseback until he was 80 years old. He was a great lover of good apples and introduced some very fine fruit in Seymour, Conn. Of his eight children, his four daughters and one son were school teachers at some time of their lives. On the death of Capt. Clark Davis, in 1898, he became President of the Davis Reunion, which position he held until his death, August 31, 1903. He celebrated his golden wedding on March 31, 1900. His widow is still living.

MARCUS DAVIS.

JOHN CLARK HULL.

John Clark Hull, son of Lillie I. (Davis) and Charles Hull was born in Ansonia, Conn., March 9, 1883. He first attended the Great Hill school where he graduated in 1898, and the same year entered the Seymour High School, it was here that his influence was first felt by the young folks of Seymour. His high sense of honor and cheerful personalitity won for him at the start the confidence of all who met him. He was elected president of his class, and won second prize for excellence in all studies for the four-year course. Considering the obstacles he had to overcome, this prize was an especially well earned recognition of his scholarship. In all but one year he journeyed back and forth to school each day, a distance of eight miles, riding his bicycle when pleasant, and roughing it on foot when otherwise. At home it was his chief delight to be busied with the large farm, a special feature being an experiment with a "Chestnut Orchard," as he termed it. In this he was very successful in raising the large Italian species little seen in this section of the country. It was his one ambition to get a better training for life by completing his education in college. He accordingly entered Yale in 1904, and took an academic course of studies, and soon became very popular, not only with his classmates, but with all whom he came in contact. On August 5. 1906, on returning from church he complained of feeling ill, and on Monday was unable to leave his bed. Drs. Davis and Cooper pronounced his disease typhoid fever, complicated in its later stages by spinal meningitis, which terminated his life on August 11, 1906, on Great Hill, Conn., aged 23 years, 5 months, 2 days. His death was not only a great shock to his classmates in Yale, but to all who knew him. He was a member of Trinity Church, Seymour, Conn., and active in church work, being a member of Trinity Chapter No. 465, Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Like many of the Davis family he was a great lover of books and eager for an education. He was literally working his way through college. His sister at this date is teacher of the Great Hill School.

BERNARD MARCUS DAVIS.

Bernard Marcus Davis, son of Marcus and Sarah M. (Greene) Davis, was born in the Town of Seymour, Conn., August 31, 1865. After attending the local schools he entered Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.; graduating from there in 1889, soon after he received an appointment as Professor of Greek, Latin and German in "Chamberlain Institute" at Randolph, N. Y.; on the following recommendation of William N. Rice, who was one of the oldest and most prominent Professors of Wesleyan University.

Wesleyan University.

Middletown, Conn., March 16, 1889.

"Mr. Bernard M. Davis is a member of the Senior Class in the Classical Course in this Institution. He is a faithful and exemplary student, taking a high rank in his studies and maintaining in all relations the character of a Christian gentleman. Learning that he desires to teach. I take pleasure in commending him as one who is well adapted for usefulness in that profession. His scholarship will command respect in the recitation room and his character will be a satutary influence to his pupils.

WM. NORTH RICE."

While attending to his duties as Professor, he studied Law, graduated and was admitted to the Bar. Mr. James T. Edwards, who was President of Chamberlain Institute, was elected State Senator from that district (the thirty-second) in 1892, which took him away much of his time, so that for about one year and a half Prof. Davis was virtually acting as the head of the Institute. In the Presidential election of 1892 he took a very active part in the interest of Tariff Reform, being one of the most prominent and forceful speakers in Western New York, which gained for him the most profound respect among all classes. This campaign, together with his hard work as professor and law work proved too much for his not over robust health, caused a break down in

Bernard M. Davis.

NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

the following spring. The cause of his death was simply overtaxed nerves. He was taken with hemorrhage of the nose, which was followed through the stomach, bowels and kidneys, then lapsed into unconsciousness and survived but a few hours. He entered the Hospital on Monday morning and died the following Saturday, April 15, 1893, aged 27 years, 7 months, 14 days.

His friends and associates in Buffalo and Randolph, N. Y., expressed much sorrow over his death in the following language: "All who knew Bernard admired and respected his manly characteristics and certain it is that the death of a *manly young man,* such as he is a great loss to any community." Senator James T. Edwards of New York, President of Chamberlain Institute thus speaks of his death: "I learned with profound regret of the death of Prof. Davis and was greatly surprised, as I had not heard of his illness. During the time in which we were associated with him, he proved himself an excellent scholar and thorough teacher, he had a mind of unusual clearness, and I have heard that he was making his impression as a most promising lawyer in Buffalo."

His death at this early age when every thing pointed to a brilliant career, was not only a great loss to his immediate family, but to the family at large, as had he lived to a more mature age, would have made a mark that would have his name among those of the family who stand well up in Professional life.

SERGT. HOMER LINCOLN COXHEAD.

Homer Lincoln Coxhead, son of John F. and Delia Maria (Davis) Coxhead, was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 21, 1864, after leaving school he located in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. On October 1, 1885, he joined the 19th Separate Company, N. G. S. N. Y. of his native city and remained in it until it was disbanded in 1897. On November 26, 1896, he went to South Dakota to visit his brother, and while there the Spanish War broke out and on the call for volunteers he enlisted in Co. K, 1st Regiment, South Dakota Vol. Inf., and was mustered into the U. S. service May 11, 1898, at Sioux Falls, S. D. After remaining in Camp one month at home and two months in San Francisco, Cal., the regiment embarked on July 29, 1898, on the Steamer "St. Paul," for Manila, P. I., on the way over they arrived at Honolulu, H. I., August 6, where they went into camp four days, arriving in Manila Harbor, P. I., September 1, 1898, too late to take part in the Spanish War, as on August 13 (while in mid ocean) Manila surrendered to the American forces, after landing, the Regiment was placed on garrison duty at Manila City, where it remained from September 8, 1898 to February 4, 1899. The first week on the Island of Luzon, being at Cavite on Manila Bay. On February 4, 1899, the hostilities with the Phillipinos began. For a few months the regiment were on the war path after a tribe known as Tagalogs, under command of their notorious leader Aguinaldo, taking by degrees a march from capital as far as San Fernando. The last months spent on the Island was on picket duty guarding the outskirts of Manila, during which time the rainy season set in. The Island being so far quieted as to enable the United States to dispense with the services of the volunteers, the regiment received orders for home and on August 12, 1899, embarked at Manila on the steamer "Sheridan," arriving in San Francisco Harbor, Cal., September 7, 1899, landing on the 9th, having on the way home stopped at two ports in Japan for five days. On October 5, 1899, the Regiment was mustered out of the U. S. service in San Francisco, Cal. Homer having served with credit in the army and reached the rank of

Sergt. Homer L. Coxhead.

Sergeant, and having been away from home three years. He started for home, arriving in Poughkeepsie November 29, 1899. After resting up and feeling that Uncle Sam was a "good fellow" to work for, he applied for and obtained a position as letter carrier in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. While taking his position, he freely admits that he has to do fully as much walking if not more than in the army, and the mail sack is often larger and heavier than the knapsack used in the army.

On the organization of Major John K. Sagne Camp, No. 44, U. S. W. V., of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in April, 1905, he became a member and was elected its chaplain, which position he has held ever since. Like the Capt. Truman Davis branch of the family, the branch of which Homer is a member (Anson Davis) has kept up the military record, and shows the following up to him. His father, John F. Coxhead, joined the Poughkeepsie Guards in 1843, later he joined Co. C, 21st Regt. N. G. S. N. Y., and became a Captain under date of October 1, 1863. His business compelling his retirement from active duty, he resigned, again in 1873, he joined Co. D, of the same regiment as a private and was appointed Sergeant Major of the Regiment which he held until all but two of the Companies were disbanded. About 1873 Company D, became the 19th Separate Company, N. G. S. N. Y., in which he continued as private until its disbandment in 1897, his military record covering a period of over 50 years.

His brother, John T. Coxhead, was also a member of the 19th Separate Company N. G. S. N. Y., until he went west in November, 1881, when he was discharged. After locating in South Dakota, he became interested in what was then known as the Dakota National Guard. He was Captain of Co. C, of Yankton, South Dakota, for a long time. Later he became Major of the 1st Battallion, N. G. S. D., which position he held at the outbreak of the Spanish War and desired very much to go to the front, but the Surgeons decided he was too heavy a man to serve in the Torrid Zone, and therefore Homer had to go alone.

CAPT. TRUMAN DAVIS.

Capt. Truman Davis, son of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis was born in Oxford, Conn., March 13, 1787, was married three times, first, to Mary, daughter of Roger and Lydia (Perkins) Alling, of Woodbridge, Conn., December 6, 1808, who died February 13, 1832; second, Statira Ball of Bethany, Conn., March 18, 1832, who died April 24, 1854; third, Mrs. Sophia Mallory of Milford, Conn., October 24, 1854, who died in 1901. After his first marriage he located at Guntown in Naugatuck, Conn., where he remained until his death, May 19, 1868. He was a carpenter and later a farmer. On his farm he raised nine of his ten children, all of whom were by his first wife. He always took an active part in church work and was at one time a Vestryman; he was also an active member of the Connecticut Militia, raising to the rank of Captain of the Fifth Co., 22 Regiment. He was highly respected in the community in which he lived so many years and known, an upright man whose word was his bond. He died after a short illness of inflamation of the bowels, and was buried in the cemetery on the Middlebury road.

Capt. Clark Davis.

DEC 2

ATER, LEROY
TION FINANCING

CAPT. CLARK DAVIS.

Capt. Clark Davis, son of Truman and Mary (Alling) Davis, was born in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., March 31, 1815, and married Mary Ann Toffey, of New Rochelle, N. Y., January 23, 1842, who died November 9, 1880. He worked at the carpenters trade under his fathers instructions until he was 18 years old, when he bound himself to a prominent builder in New Haven to finish his trade, while there he worked on many prominent buildings among them Yale College. Soon after finishing his trade he accompanied his employer to Morrisania, N. Y., to complete a large mansion there, finishing the job about the time of the great fire in New York, in 1835, his employer dying about this time, he remained here with other workmen; was employed later by James Fitch of West Farms. N. Y., work becoming slack he went to New Rochelle, N. Y., and went to work for Sydenham Cross, who, at the time was about commencing two large residences in New Rochelle, his employer dying before the first one was completed, he took charge of the work, finishing both to the entire satisfaction of the owners. The next year he took command of the Market Sloop, "Ida," plying between New Rochelle and New York, which command he retained until 1844, during this time be married Mary Ann Toffey, and in 1844 was induced to remove to the farm of his wife's uncle in the Upper part of New Rochelle; at the uncles death the farm came into possession of himself and wife where he remained until about 1885, when he leased the farm and went to live with his youngest daughter. He held several important trusts in New Rochelle, among them as member of the Commission appointed by the Legislature to build a new Town Hall in New Rochelle; was several years Commissioner of Highways, and twice declined the nomination for Supervisor of the town. He was an ardent supporter of the Free School system, and was one of the founders of St. John's Parish, Wilmot, New Rochelle, and was either a Vestryman or Warden from 1860 to 1898. He was honored and respected by all who knew him for his unswerving honesty and integrity whether in private or

pubilc life. He had many of the family traits of his grand father, Col. John Davis. He retained his facilities until his death. When he was in his eightieth year he had his leg broken, but recovered to such an extent as not to require even the use of a cane. He died at the residence of his daughter at New Rochelle, after only one day illness, October 28, 1898, in his eighty- fourth year and was buried in his plot in Woodlawn Cemetery, N. Y.

JOHN DAVIS.

JOHN DAVIS.

John Davis, son of Capt. Truman Davis of Naugatuck, Conn., and grand son of Col. John Davis of Oxford, Conn., was born in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., October 7, 1823. He learned the trade of carpenter and builder in New Haven, Conn., with John Lindley and Treat Johnson. He came to Humphreysville (now Seymour, Conn.) in 1846 and built numerous houses there and in adjoining towns. In his later years he held a position in the Copper Mill and only gave it up a few months before his death. He served the town of Seymour as selectman for eight years. He was a prominent Odd Fellow, having joined Ousatonic Lodge, of Derby, Conn., in 1846, and was one of the organizers of and a charter member of Mechanic Lodge No. 73 of Seymour, Conn., on May 21, 1851, of which he was Noble Grand one year and treasurer nearly thirty years. He was an Odd Fellow sixty years. He was also a member of Morning Star Lodge, No. 47, F. & A. M., for over thirty-six years. He married Miss Jennette G. Alling, October 13, 1847, who died October 22, 1900. He died in February, 1906, leaving two daughters. In October, 1897, he celebrated his golden wedding.

BURR DAVIS.

Burr Davis, son of Capt. Truman Davis and grand son of Col. John Davis, was born in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., January 7, 1828. He learned the Cutler's trade and became foreman and superintendent of a large cutlery shop near Wallingford, Conn. During the panic of 1854 and while sick the Company failed and on his recovery found himself out of employment. While in the employ of the Company he finished and put up on exhibition in the World's Fair, in the Crystal Palace about 1853, in New York City the knife with 365 blades, which attracted much attention. In 1855 he removed to New Rochelle where he soon found employment with Hall and Masterton's Tuckahoe Marble Quary in the stone boxing Department; later he took charge of the Badeau farm in New Rochelle; later he was appointed as foreman in the Street Paving Department in New York City, where he remained until 1861, when the war broke out, which practically stopped all improvements for a time; he then returned to New Rochelle and took charge of Burtis' Saw and Feed Mill. In February, 1864, his brother, Clark, bought out the business of the late Nicholas Stephens' Undertaker, and installed him in charge with his nephew as assistant. In October, 1864, he left, and giving up the mill, started alone in the undertaking business at Tuckahoe, N. Y., where he remained about three years, when he removed to Mount Vernon, N. Y., locating on Fourth avenue where the business is still carried on under the firm name of Burr Davis and Son, three of his sons being the present firm. Here he, with his eldest son, soon built up a good business and before his death had the largest and best equipped undertaking and livery establishment in Westchester County. He was ranked among the foremost undertakers in New York State.

He married March 31, 1850, Miss Mary J. Mallette of Stepney, Conn., and had seven children, four of whom are living, Franklin T., Edward M. and Frederick A., being the present members of the firm, and William B., who is a Physician; his only daughter, Nellie B., died in 1898. He was greatly respected by all classes and was one of the most prominent men in Mount Vernon, N. Y. In

Burr Davis.

politics he was a democrat, but not an office seeker as he once declined the use of his name as candidate for Mayor. He was a trustee of the Savings Bank of Mount Vernon; a member, and for many years treasurer of Hiawatha Lodge, No. 434, F. & A. M.; Mount Vernon Chapter No. 228, R. A. M., and Bethlehem Commandary, No. 53, K. T., and for several years a member of Clinton H. & L. Co., No. 1, Mount Vernon, Fire Department.

He died mourned by all who knew him and was buried in his lot in Woodlawn Cemetery, N. Y. His widow survives him.

LIEUT. HARRISON TOMLINSON.

Harrison Tomlinson, son of Truman and Nancy Perry Tomlinson, was born April 25, 1814, at Castleton, Vermont, where the family (formerly from Oxford), lived a few years, returning to the old Tomlinson homestead on Rockhouse Hill, Oxford, Conn. He came to Humphreysville, (now Seymour) Conn., in 1839, and became prominent in business and was identified with the growing industries of the place. He was a merchant doing quite a large business at the corner of Maple and Pearl street, until 1852, when with Henry S. Mygatt, moved near the Railroad station, then known as the Eagle Store. He was one of the directors of the Humphreysville Copper Co., of the Bank of North America, and of the Eagle Manufacturing Co., and one of the incorporators of the Humphreysville High School Association in which he took great interest was also for many years a vestryman in Trinity Church. On August 24, 1840, he was commissioned Ensign of the 7th Company of the 2nd Regiment, Connecticut Militia by General Rose. He bought property on Maple street and in 1853 built the brick house which was occupied by his family until after the death of his widow. His house and that built by Isaac B. Davis were exactly alike, and in plain sight of each other. He married Emerett, daughter of Capt. Truman Davis of Naugatuck. He died November 28, 1855, leaving three daughters and one son.

Enos O. Adams.

ACTING MASTER ENOS O. ADAMS.

Enos O. Adams, son of Constant Lockwood and Emily (Davis), Adams was born in Naugatuck, Conn., September 10, 1833; after leaving school, being of an adventurous nature shipped on a whaling voyage, returning about the breaking of the Civil War, he enlisted in the U. S. Navy and having seen sea service was sent west, where he saw hard service on the Mississippi River, where he was wounded in the leg in running past the Port Hudson forts; he was then sent east and saw service in Mobile Bay and later in the Blockading service and rose to Ensign and Acting Master under Admirals Porter and Farragut. After the war he went to the oil regions near Titusville, Pa., where he was doing well in pumping oil, having some wells of his own, until the Company, now the Standard Oil was formed, when he was finally compelled to close out his business, being unable to compete with them; he then returned east and located for a while in Patterson, N. J. His health failing he went to his sister's place at Lake Ellen, Florida, where he died December 25, 1904. He left no descendants, his daughter and only child dying without children a few years before him.

LIEUT. GEORGE TOFFEY DAVIS.

George Toffey Davis, son of Capt. Clark Davis, grand son of Capt. Truman Davis of Naugatuck, Conn., and great grand son of Col John Davis of Oxford, Conn., was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., December 12, 1843, nearly all his education was obtained in the District and private schools of his native town in winter and working on the farm the rest of the year. He was working with his father on the new house when the Civil War broke out, and was anxious to enlist in Duryea's Zouaves, but his mother would not consent, and as he could not be taken under 18 years of age without his parents consent, was compelled to stay at home, but in 1862, as several of the young men in the neighborhood had either gone or were going, he obtained his parents' consent; on May 17, 1862, he enlisted for three months in Co. A, 22nd Regiment N. G. S. N. Y., and were sent to Baltimore, Md., and later to Harper's Ferry, Va., here he did service on the picket line and guarding trains, where he served his time. The regiment was about to be sent home, when reports came that "Stonewall" Jackson was coming up the valley with a large force, the regiment was asked to enlist for ten days longer, which would give an opportunity to reinforce the place. His regiment being sent to reinforce another post near Baltimore, he escaped capture at Harper's Ferry, as well as the terrible slaughter of South Mountain and Antietam. On his return home he resumed work on the farm, but on June 18, 1863, he again enlisted for 100 days in the same company and regiment, and was sent to Harrisburg, Pa., to assist in heading off Gen. Lee, who, with his army was overrunning southern Pennsylvania. His regiment was attached to the division of Gen. W. T. (Baldy) Smith and took part in the engagement at Hampton or Sporting Hill, Pa., and drove back the advance guard of Lee's Army, and also was in the defence of Carlisle, Pa., during its bombardment, was with the Division on the reserve at Gettysburg, Pa., and was in the chase after Lee on his retreat from Gettysbury. His regiment was one of the many sent to support Pleasanton's Cavalry at Hagerstown, Md. His regiment was one of those selected to go to New York to put

Geo T. Davis,

Of the "Old Guard."

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

down the Great Draft Riots there, where he remained until the expiration of his term of service. After being mustered out he returned to the farm. His father having bought out the undertaking business of the late Nicholas Stephens, placed him and his Uncle Burr in charge, his uncle leaving at the end of nine months to go into business at Tuckahoe, N. Y. He continued with his father in the business, in connection with the farm until April 1871, when he bought his father out and moved to New Rochelle Village, and gave his entire time to it, and soon built up a business second to none in Westchester County, and ranked among the leading undertakers in the State of New York. He was one of the founders in 1880, of the New York State Undertakers Association and was at one time one of its Vice-presidents. In 1907, he incorporated his business and took his two sons in with him; the eldest having been with him since he left school. He also has a livery stable in connection with his undertaking. Both he and his cousins in Mount Vernon have fine morgues and Funeral Chapels in their establishments, being the only ones at present in Westchester County.

He married August 11, 1869, Miss Henrietta Palmer, niece of Col. Abraham Hall of Mamaroneck, N. Y., and daughter of John and Esther H. Palmer of New Rochelle and has two sons and a daughter living. He has always been an ardent advocate of the uniformed militia. After his return from the war the last time he joined Co. G, 17th Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.; on the disbandment of that organization, he assisted in organizing Co. D, 3rd Regiment, and soon rose to the rank of 2nd Lieutenant, but resigned on account of having moved away to far to attend drills; he later joined Co. F, of same regiment and later Eagle Troop of Cavalry, in which he remained about 6 years and was discharged as 2nd Sergeant, This whole term of military service amounts to over twenty years, and is at present a member of the Old Guard of New York City. He is also a prominent member of the New Rochelle Fire Department, having served twenty years in Enterprise H. & L. Co. No. 1, being 5 years its Foreman; was Chief of Department 1 year, and served 18 years in Huguenot Engine Co. No. 1., and its Foreman 6 years.

He is also a member of the following societies, viz: Huguenot Lodge, No. 46, F. & A. M., and held almost every office except Master, was seven years its treasurer; Huguenot Council, No. 397, R. A., and for twenty-seven years its secretary; Ivanhoe Encampment, No. 30, K. of St. J. & M.; Founder and 1st President of New Rochelle Firemen's Benevolent Association; Flandreau Post 509, G. A. R., and its Quarter Master for 18 years and now its commander, and held the Honorary Rank of Col., being at one time on the Staff of the Nat. Com. in Chief; Court Robin Hood, 8058, A. O. F. of A.; Court Ivanhoe, 109, F. of A.; Siwanoy Tribe, No. 335, I. O. R. M.; Echo Council, No. 55, L. A. He is also Trustee of the People's Bank for Savings; a member of the New Rochelle Co-operative B. & L. Association and for 8 years its treasurer; was one of the original stockholders of the New Rochelle Water Co., and the organizer of the Board of Health and its first Secretary and Registrar, which office he held six years. In politics he is a Republican and as such was Town Clerk, 1 year; Village Clerk, 5 years; Town Auditor, 1 year; Excise Commissioner, 1 year; Village Trustee, 2 years, while in this position he succeeded in installing the Gamewell Automatic Fire Alarm system and was its Superintendent for five years. In 1881 he ran for member of the New York Legislature but was defeated. He takes great delight in his books and is somewhat of a Geneologist, being the compiler of this work, the expense of which he has borne entirely himself. For the past year he has been somewhat of an invalid although he is gaining every day. He is himself a graduate of the Cincinnatti Embalming College, his son George of the United States College and his son Harry of the Renouard College.

Mary Tomlinson.

MARY TOMLINSON.

Mary Tomlinson, eldest child of Emerett (Davis) and Harrison Tomlinson, grand daughter of Capt. Truman Davis and great grand daughter of Col. John Davis of Oxford, Conn., was born in Derby, now Seymour, Conn., May 19, 1842; she became a pupil of the Humphreysville Academy in her native town very young. "A little book of poems received as a spelling prize, has been treasured these long years, until her death. On a fly leaf is written in the Masters hand." From G. B. Glendenning, A. M., to Miss Mary Tomlinson as premium for being head of the 2nd Spelling Class in Humphreysville Academy during the quarter ending January 16, 1851. In May 1855, when only thirteen, she entered the Connecticut Literary Institute at Suffield, Conn., where she remained, but not continuously, until 1857, her attendance being interupted by the death of her father. In 1858 she became a pupil at the private preparatory school of Sieker, Wickham and Eiswald at New Rochelle, N. Y., where she made her home with her uncle Clark Davis; about 1860 she became Governess in the family of the late William D. Berrian at New Rochelle, N. Y., where she remained several years, when she returned to Connecticut and for a short time taught in her native town. On account of ill health, she went to Minnesota to visit friends and recuperate, and where later she became a successful teacher. Returning East she entered Windsor Locks, Conn., High School as Assistant Principal, and gave continuous and faithful service for nearly twenty-five years, in fact until long service and ill health compelled her to take a well deserved rest. The last two or three years of her life was spent as a companion with her aunt Mrs. Burr Davis of Mount Vernon, N. Y., her health (never robust) again failing she went to spend her last days with her sister, Mrs. Harriet T. Chatfield at Waterbury, Conn., where she died April 18, 1906, aged 63 years, 10 months, 29 days; beloved by all who knew her.

It was said of her "She was an ideal teacher, quite reserved yet firm and with a remarkable power to bring out the best in each pupil and inspire them to do their

best." Her scholars loved her and she in return loved them. Outside the school room she was an honored and welcome guest in any home where she was known.. Her record is one to be proud of. A whole life spent in moulding the characters of a coming generation.

On the organization of the Davis reunions Mary Tomlinson was one of the first to approve of it and was its first Scribe or Secretary and always attending them when she could.

Mary's early life was clouded by two great sorrows; the first one came when she was only 13 years old, by the death of her beloved father in 1855; the second when she was 22 by the death of Lieut. Alfred P. Carpenter of Yellow Fever, at Key West, Fla., in 1864, to whom she was engaged to be married. These two afflictions coming as they did no doubt better fitted her for her chosen profession, making her ready and willing at all times to sympathize with those under her charge in their youthful troubles.

Capt. Franklin T. Davis.

CAPT. FRANKLIN TRUMAN DAVIS.

Franklin Truman Davis, was born in Trumbull, Conn., February 5, 1852, being the eldest son of Burr and Mary J. (Mallette) Davis. While very young his father removed, first to New Rochelle, N. Y., then to Tuckahoe, N. Y., and later to Mount Vernon, N. Y., where he now resides. It was here his father laid the foundation of the business of which he now is the head. As soon as his school days were over he entered his fathers office and as soon as he was twenty-one became a member of the firm under the name of Burr Davis & Son, Undertakers and Liverymen. During his leisure hours he studied electricity, and is was through his efforts that the Telephone was installed in Mount Vernon. In the days of the bicycle, he was an enthusiastic rider and is at present somewhat of an autoist. He has always taken great interest in military matters, being at one time Capt. of Co. C, 3rd Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., and later of Co, C, 27th Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., on the organization of Eagle Troop, E, Cavalry, N. G. S. N. Y., he was one of the first to sign the roll, and was made 1st Sergeant, and remained with it five years until it was changed to an Infantry Co., by Gov Cornell.

A few years ago he was appointed Inspector of Rifle practice in the 10th Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., with the rank of Captain, a position he still holds. While very many of the Davis family are members of the Masonic fraturnity, none have stood higher in Masonic circles than he, being Past Master of Hiawatha Lodge, No. 434, F. & A. M.; Past Dist. Deputy, 12th Masonic District; Honorary Member Radium Lodge, No. 844, F. & A. M.; Past Masters Association, 12th Masonic District, New York Masonic Veterans; Yonkers Masonic Veterans; Past High Priest, Mount Vernon Chapter, No. 228, R. A. M.; Honorary Member Armour Chapter, No. 292, R. A. M.; Past Grand Representative of Grand Chapter of Connecticut; Fraternal Union of Anointed High Priests, P. T. I. M.; Phoenix Council No. 70, R. S. M.; Grand Representative of Grand Council of Missouri; Past Commander Bethlehem Commandery, No. 53, K. T.; Past Grand Representative of Grand Commandery of Texas;

Templar Knights Commander Association; Past Commander Association, Mecca Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S.; Azim Grotto, No. 7; Veiled Prophets; Past Patron Minnehaha Chapter, 227, O. E. S., is also member of Mount Vernon Lodge, No. 842, B. P. O. E. Elks, and was a member of Golden Rod Council, No. 1316, Royal Arcanum.

After his fathers death the business was incorporated under the old name, which included two of his brothers, Edward M. and Frederick A., and was made head of the firm which is now one of the largest in the County, and the livery branch being one of, if not, the largest in the County of Westchester. Frank is very popular, but is in no sense a politician, having never sought a political office, preferring to give his whole attention to business, devoting his leisure hours to his military and fraternal associations.

CAPT. WELLS ALLIS.

Wells Allis, son of Wells and Harriet Bell Allis, was born in Darien, Conn., December 29, 1837; when the Civil War broke out, it found him an officer in Company F., Third Conn., Regiment, residing in Stamford, Conn. He enlisted under the first call for troops as First Lieut. in Co. F, 3rd Connecticut, and went with it to the front for three months and was mustered out at the end of his term. During this term of service he took part in the memorable First Battle of Bull Run, Va., in which battle the Captain was killed; at the close of the battle he had the honor of leading his Company off the field in good order with all their arms, although the retreat was a disastrous one to the Union side. After his return from this service, he again enlisted, this time a Captain of Co. C, 95th Regiment, Ohio, Vol. Inf. At the siege of Vicksburg he was wounded and taken prisoner, which forced his absence from his company about one year.

On his discharge from the army he returned to Stamford, Conn., where he located as mason and builder and became one of its highly respected citizens.

On October 13, 1869, he married Lucy, daughter of Lydia P. (Davis) and John R. Tomlinson by whom he had two daughters and one son. He died at Newtown, Conn., March 9, 1877, aged 39 years, 2 months, 10 days. His son became a member of Battery C, 1st Conn. Art., and enlisted in the Spanish War, but his regiment did not get to the front. His daughters reside in Wallingford, Conn.

FRANKLIN WELLS ALLIS.

Franklin Wells Allis, son of Lucy (Tomlinson) and Capt. Wells Allis, was born in Stamford, Conn., November 25, 1874. After leaving his home schools, he entered the Yale Scientific School, graduating in 1896, while in Yale he took a very active part in athletics. He represented Yale in the intercollegiate track and field championship of 1896, and won the pole vault, and later as a member of the N. Y. Y. M. C. A., he won the Metropolitan A. A. U. championship at pole vaulting, his winning height being 11 feet 7 inches. "The best record in pole vaulting was made on June 12, 1908, being 12 feet, 9½ inches.

After graduating he went to New York, entering the employ of the New York Telephone Company and was soon promoted to be manager of the Columbus Avenue Telephone Exchange in New York City; while here he was taken sick with Pneumonia and was removed to the Presbyterian Hospital in New York City, where he died October 23, 1903, aged 28 years, 10 months, 23 days. Thus closing a bright future.

Isaac B. Davis.

ISAAC B. DAVIS.

Isaac B. Davis, was born in the Town of Oxford, Conn., April 15, 1817, was son of John and Laura Davis and grandson of Col. John Davis. In his early years he was a mechanic, later he was engaged in business in Seymour until 1854, when he went west, being connected with the Syracuse Coal and Salt Co. of Syracuse, Ohio. He was identified with William A. Healy in steamboat building in Cincinnati, O., the two managers amassing a competence. In 1868 he returned east and located in Hartford, Conn. In 1872 he started here in the iron business under the firm name of I. B. Davis & Son. In 1890 he retired leaving the management to his only son, John O. Davis.

He was twice married, his first wife being Maria A. Tucker of Seymour, who died in 1866; his present wife, to whom he was married May 1, 1872, was Mrs. Josephine H. Kenyon; he had no children by his second marriage; one of his daughters, Lillian, died several years ago, the eldest, Mary, resides with her brother at Hartford, Conn.

He was a member and for years a Vestryman of Christ Church, Hartford, Conn.; he was an ardent temperance advocate, and also a Mason, being a member of Morning Star Lodge, No. 47, of Seymour, which met at one time in the building known as the Davis Block, then owned by him. In politics he was a Republican; he was for many years a member of the Hartford Board of Health, and was held in high esteem and honor in Hartford, and his carreer there was conspicuously upright and honorable. Like many of his ancestors he lived to pass the alotted three score and ten, and died respected in the community in which he lived. He died at his residence on Farmington avenue, corner Laurel street, Hartford, Conn., April 9, 1895, just 6 days before reaching his 78 birthday.

HON. WILLIAM OTIS DAVIS.

William Otis Davis, son of William Hart and Frances (Mallette) Davis, was born in Oxford, Conn., October 22, 1857, after leaving school he went to work on his fathers farm on Chestnut Tree Hill, Oxford, Conn. On March 26, 1879, he married Hattie A. Benham of Oxford, Conn., and remained on his fathers farm, taking full charge. After his fathers death he continued the farm about one year, when on account of poor health he sold out and removed to Seymour, Conn,. and opened a livery, trucking and sale stable, for which he was well fitted on account of his previous experience with horses on the farm. On account of the lighter work than that of the farm and the continued outdoor exercise has greatly improved his health. Mr. Davis has represented his native town in the Legislature and in 1901 or 1902 was the delegate to the Constitutional Convention from Oxford, Conn. He resides in a pretty cottage just on the outskirts of the Village of Seymour, Conn., and is highly respected by all who know him. He has a daughter, who is a widow with one child.

CHARITY DAVIS PRUDDEN.

Charity (Davis) Prudden, was born in Oxford, Conn., February 8, 1794, and was the fourth daughter of Col. John Davis of Oxford, Conn. She was married October 20, 1814 (in her 21st year) to Peter Prudden of Milford. Conn. After her marriage she settled with her husband on a farm in the Town of Orange, about 7 miles west of New Haven, Conn., where she lived about 20 years, and where all her children were born.

In the year 1835 she and her husband sold out and removed to Lockport, N. Y., a village on the line of the Erie Canal, which was then considered "Out West", they were one week making the journey from Albany, N. Y., by the "rapid transit of the Erie Canal;" remaining there until her death which occurred March 17, 1872, in her 79th year. She was the mother of 8 children, one of whom was a Clergyman of considerable note.

She was a woman of strong will power, but controlled by firm Christian principles of the Puritan stamp. Her will was law in the family, hers was the governing and ruling power. She and her husband went actively into the first Temperance movement, and instilled strong temperance principles in her children, not one of whom ever used any intoxicating liquor or tobacco in any form, nor was one of them ever heard to utter a profane oath under any circumstances or provocation. She was also an enthusiastic laborer in the Missionary cause .

Of her eight children all were sons, except one, and three of them died before her. Her husband survived her three years.

REV. GEORGE PETER PRUDDEN.

George Peter Prudden, was born in Orange, Conn., February 13, 1816. His father, Peter Prudden, was of the seventh generation from the Rev. Peter Prudden as co-temporary of the Rev. John Davenport in the New Haven Colony, who settled in Milford, Conn. His mother was Charity, daughter of Col. John Davis of Oxford, Conn., a woman or rare ability.

Prudden was fitted for College by Rev. Horatio Parsons of Orange, and at the Derby Academy. His age at graduation was nineteen years, and he always regretted that his extreme youth prevented his securing the best results from his college life.

For some months after his graduation, he taught school and at the same time read law in Lockport, N. Y., after which he prosecuted the study of theology, first for a short time in Oberlin, Ohio, and then, for two years, in the Yale Theological Seminary.

He was first called to a pastorate by the first Presbyterian Church of Medina, N. Y., and was ordained there on the 25th of the following September, being then only twenty-three years of age. But it is on record that "his ministry was one of the most blessed, spiritually, in the history of this church. The Church was also built up financially. He was a hard worker and a man of fine pulpit abilities."

He married November 4, 1839, Miss Eliza A. Johnson of Southbury, Conn. Their children are Edward Payson, who was born June 8, 1841, and died April 14, 1843; Henry Johnson, who was born March 16, 1843, and was in business in New Haven in the firm of Bowditch and Prudden; Theodore Philander, who was born March 14, 1847, and graduated at Yale College as B. A. in 1869, and as B. D. in 1873; Theophile Mitchell, who was born July 6, 1849, and graduated from the Yale Scientific School in 1872, and Lillian E., who was born December 3, 1853, and graduated at Vassar College in 1875.

Prudden labored in the Ministry in Medina, N. Y., and in Middlebury, Southbury and Watertown, Conn., successively, about five years in each place. He also supplied

Rev. George P. Prudden.

the pulpit for a longer or shorter time in Dryden, N. Y., and in Monroe and Woodbury, Conn.

He was always an acceptable preacher. His style was direct and argumentive and without repetition, and forcible by reason of its logical clearness. As a pastor he was greatly esteemed.

But an oppressive Asthma, was the bane of his life, often depriving him of suitable rest and sleep for weeks continuously. This with his studious habits and his ardent devotion to the other duties of his profession so far impaired his health as to limit the usefulness of his later years, and ultimately to prevent his engaging in pastoral duties. He died of disease of the heart August 20, 1872.

HENRY PRUDDEN.

Henry Prudden, son of Charity (Davis) and Peter Prudden was born in Orange, New Haven County, Conn., November 29, 1821, and removed with his father to Lockport, N. Y., 1835. In Ridgeway, N. Y., on September 12, 1844, he married Miss Sarah Amelia Hulburd, who was a native of Orange, Vt.; he first located at Lockport, N. Y., in 1835, and became a farmer and also a photographer; in 1870, he removed to Medina, N. Y., and about 1880, retired from active work. He was a prominent member of the Presbyterian Church and from the tone of his letters was a very deeply religious man; he was also a very strong temperance man, so strong that he became in politics a member of the Prohibition Party. He died in Medina, N. Y., January 13, 1903, aged 81 years, 1 month, 14 days. His wife survived him four years.

GILES PRUDDEN.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

GILES PRUDDEN.

Giles Prudden, son of Charity (Davis) and Peter Prudden, was born in Orange, New Haven County, Conn., October 26, 1823, and removed with parents to Lockport, N. Y., in May 1835; on January 31, 1849, he married Susan L. Scovell of Darien, N. Y., and located in Millville, N. Y. He always took a great interest in the family records of his father and mother, and felt proud of both as the following extract from a letter written to the author in 1885, in answer to an invitation to attend one of the Davis reunions.

"I trust these re-unions may never die out, nor loose any of their interest. But on the contrary each succeeding one may be larger in attendance, and may exceed in interest and pleasure, so that the participants may enjoy much by way of anticipation from the end of the adjournment of one until the convening of the next. And may the Davis Family Tree, so honored in the beginning, so prolific in its branches, so fruitful in its enterprise, may none of its branches or members of them ever do anything which will cause the least shade of reproach up the parent tree. But may it grow and flourish until its goodly branches may extend from Maine to Florida, and from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean, not omitting those, who not only bearing the name of Davis still are branches of the old tree."

Little did he think at that time that within twenty-five years these branches would extend from Massauchusetts to Florida, and from the Atlantic to the Pacific, which is the case at this date. He almost lived to see it as he died in Millville, N. Y., November 10, 1900, aged 77 years, 14 days. His widow is still living.

MAJOR GEORGE PRUDDEN HART.

George Prudden Hart, son of Nancy (Prudden) and Seth Chapin Hart, was born in Lockport, N. Y., April 15, 1840. After graduating from the Lockport High School, he entered Hamilton College, where he was at the time the Civil War broke out. He was then in his senior year, and with most of his class left college to enter the army. He was enrolled August 10, 1861, at Lockport, N. Y., and was mustered in as 1st Lieutenant of Battery B, 1st N. Y. Vol., Light Artillery, September 12, 1861, and discharged September 6, 1863, leaving the service with the rank of Major. He would no doubt have risen to a higher grade, but was compelled to retire on account of ill health. His Battery served principally in the army of the Potomac and was in the following engagements. Siege of Yorktown, April 5 to May 4, 1862; Williamsburg, May 5, 1862; seven days, including Malvern Hill, June 25 to July 2, 1862, and many smaller ones. At the time of the battle of Gettysburg, he was stationed in Washington, being unable to do field service on account of a severe injury to his back and the effects of the terrible swamp fever, from which he never fully recovered. He was twice married, first to Miss Helen Powers of New York City, and second, Miss Emma B. Bulkley, and had two children. He died in New York City, April 30, 1897.

GEORGE H. PRUDDEN.

George Henry Prudden, son of Giles and Susan L. (Scovell) Prudden, was born in Millville, N. Y., April 9, 1864. After completing his schooling in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1884, he entered the Bank of Buffalo as a bookkeeper, where he remained until the fall of 1887, when he went to Duluth, Minn., where, for two years, he was business manager of the Duluth Evening Herald. In 1889 he went into the general insurance business in which he continued until July 1895, when he was appointed District Manager of the Aetna Life Insurance Co. of Hartford.. Conn., since then he has devoted his whole time to life and accident insurance. About 1890 he married Miss Annie M. Bywater, of Buffalo, N. Y. Has two children and resides in Duluth, Minn.

REV. THEODORE PHILANDER PRUDDEN.

Theodore Philander Prudden was born in Middlebury, Conn., March 14, 1847. He was the third son of Rev. George Peter Prudden. He graduated at Yale College as B. A., in 1869, and as B. D., in 1873, was ordained and settled over Plymouth Church in Lansing, Mich., December 22, 1874, being at that time twenty-seven years of age. He remained in Lansing until May 1885, when he became pastor of the Leavitt Street Church in Chicago, Ill. In May 1894, he removed to West Newton, Mass., where he still lives and is pastor of the Second Congregational Church of Newton. He received the degree of D. D., from Illinois College in 1890. On October 24, 1877, he married Harriett Collins Terry of Hartford, Conn., who died January 28, 1886; married, second, October 20, 1887, Margaret H. Bull of Quincy, Ill. Had six children.

DR. THEOPHIL MITCHELL PRUDDEN.

Theophil Mitchell Prudden was born in Middlebury, Conn., July 7, 1849, and graduated from the Yale Scientific School in 1872. He taught chemistry in the Scientific School while he pursued medical studies at Yale for two years. After a year of study in New York, he took his degree in Medicine at Yale in 1875. Following a year of hospital practice, he studied abroad for two years and on his return became an Instructor in the Pathological Labratory of the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York (the Medical Department of Columbia College), where he has now held for several years the chair of Professor of Pathology. He has published a series of researches on medical and sanitary subjects, as well as articles of popular interest. He received the Honorary Degree of LL.D., from Yale in 1807. He stands very high in his profession, and his works and opinions are classed as standard. He is unmarried.

HENRY JOHNSON PRUDDEN.

Henry Johnson Prudden was born in Medina, N. Y., March 16, 1843, and married Mary Jennett Bassett of New Haven, Conn. He was a successful business man, being a member of the firm of Bowditch and Prudden, manufacturers and dealers in furniture in New Haven, but found leisure for wide reading and travel. He gave valuable service to the church and community, particularly in the line of Sunday School and Missionary work. While his preference would have led him through college into professional life, the failure of his fathers health turned him into a business career, which he pursued with conscientious fidelity, though never forgetting the higher values of culture and usefulness, at the time of his death (which occurred July 2, 1890) he was President of the State Sunday School Association of Connecticut. His influence will long be felt among those who came in contact with his earnest, unselfish spirit, in business, in society in the church of the Redeemer, of which he was deacon, and whose Sunday School he superintended for fifteen years, and in the work of the Welcome Hall Mission in New Haven, which he inaugurated, as well as through the legacies which he left in aid of many benevolent enterprises. He was the eldest son of Rev. George Peter Prudden and brother of Rev. Theodore Philander and Dr. Theophil Mitchell Prudden.

Hon. Augustus Mallory.

JUDGE AUGUSTUS MALLORY.

Augustus Mallory, son of Samuel and Lucretia (Davis) Mallory was born in Coventry, N. Y., January 6, 1819, and located in Greenwood, Steuben Co., N. Y., about 1844, where all his children were born.

He left New York State in January, 1868, and first located in the Willimette Valley, Marion Co., Oregon, in 1870, he with his family removed to Heppner, Umatilla, now Morrow Co., Oregon, where he became Land Agent, Notary Public, Justice of the Peace and Commissioner of Deeds. Later he was elected County Judge of Morrow Co., which position he filled so acceptably as to make him one of the most prominent men of that section of Oregon.

About 1877 or 1878 he was attacked by a hip disease, which finally became so chronic that it became difficult to walk, otherwise his health was good. Although his trouble grew with advancing years, he attended to his business until a few years of his death.

At the time of the great Heppner flood, his house was undermined and carried down the river, as soon as the flood had subsided to allow rescue work, his house was found wedged against another, but upright. The rescuers found the old gentleman sitting in his chair with a baby in his lap, and both uninjured. This Heppner flood was no fancy, as it was one of the worst catastrophies on record in the United States, as to the loss of life in comparison to the population of the town afflicted. His deliverance was a miracle. Houses all around his that were more solidly built were completely torn to pieces, and almost every person in them drowned, but it seemed that his house was carried to one side out of the main current and lodged against a stone structure and left comparatively intact. He died in Jefferson, Oregon, January 29, 1908. His wife died July 4, 1902, having lived together just 59 years, having been married on July 4, 1843.

HOMER H. MALLORY.

Homer H. Mallory, son of Samuel and Lucretia (Davis) Mallory, was born in Coventry Chenango Co., N. Y., February 18, 1827. At the age of four he removed with his parents to Scio, Allegany Co., N. Y., and in 1839, to Greenwood, Steuben, Co., N. Y. Since then he has lived on a farm in Greenwood, excepting two years which he spent with his family in Portland, Oregon. He was married April 10, 1851, to Betsey, daughter of John and Elsie (Young) Wallace of West Union, Steuben, Co., N. Y. To them were born three children, Emma G. and Marcus F. (deceased), and Libbie L., who lives with him. His wife died February 22, 1888.

He has been Supervisor of the Town of Greenwood for eight years and has always been a Republican. He is the only one of the Mallory family now living in New York, and is now at the age of 83; in good health bodily and mentally; his intellect being as clear as in his prime. This faculty seems to be peculiar to Col. Davis and his descendants.

Hon Rufus Mallory.

NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
AND TILDEN
FOUNDATIONS

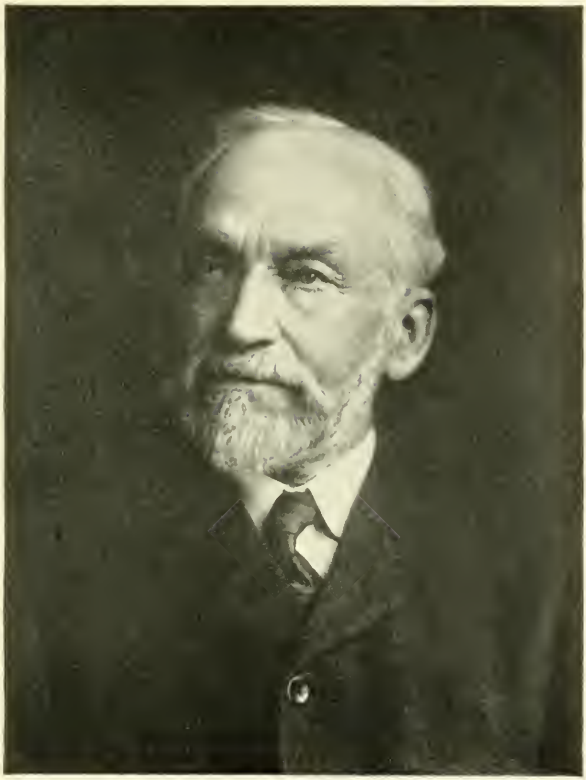
HON. RUFUS MALLORY.

Rufus Mallory, son of Samuel and Lucretia (Davis) Mallory, and grand son of Col. John Davis, of Oxford, Conn., was born in Coventry, N. Y., June 10, 1831. After receiving an academic education, he moved to Iowa in 1855, and to Oregon in 1858, where he permanently located, studied law and commenced practice in Roseburg, Ore., in 1860, becoming District Attorney for the First Judicial District of Oregon the same year. On June 24, 1860, he married Miss Lucy A. Rose, of Roseburg, Ore He served in the State Legislature of Oregon, from Douglas County, Oregon, in 1862, and that year moved to Salem, the capital of the State. He was elected and served for four years, 1862 to 1866, as District Attorney for the Third Judicial District of Oregon, and was then elected as Representative of the State of Oregon, as a Union Republican, to the Fortieth Congress. In 1872 he served as a member of the Legislature from Marion County and was chosen Speaker of the House of Representatives. From January, 1874, until May 1882, he was United States District Attorney for the District of Oregon, with headquarters at Portland, Ore., at which place he still resides. In 1882 he was appointed Special Commissioner representing the United States government in important customs litigation and in that capacity made a tour of the world visiting Japan, China, East Indies, Italy, France, Germany, Switzerland and England.

In 1883 he resumed the practice of law at Portland, Ore., as a member of the firm of Dolph, Bellinger, Mallory & Simon, now Dolph, Mallory, Simon & Gearin.

GEORGE DECATUR SLOCUM.

George D. Slocum, son of Maria (Mallory) and Lorin Slocum, was born in Jackson, Penn., May 1, 1840. On August 30, 1864, he enlisted at Hancock, N. Y., in Co. H., 144 Regiment, N. Y. Vol. Inft., and on October 1, 1864, was transferred to the 1st Regiment, N. Y. Vol. Engs., which organizations served in Hilton Head, S. C., and in the army of the James, Va. He died in Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C., November 17, 1864, probably from disease contracted in service.



Hon. De Witt Davis.

HON. DE WITT DAVIS.

De Witt Davis, son of Joseph Wheeler and Henrietta (Newton) Davis was born in Woodbridge, Conn., January 31, 1833; was educated in the Common Schools of his native town at Wesleyan Academy at Wilbraham, Mass., and at Wesleyan University, in Middletown, Conn.

He was for one year principal of an Academy at Warren, Penn., and for three years principal of one of the Grammar Schools of Milwaukee, Wis., During this time he studied Law and was admitted to the bar in 1861, and located in Milwaukee. Shortly afterwards he entered into partnership with Walter S. Carter, who subsequently removed to New York and became a partner and father-in-law of Gov. Chas. E. Hughes of New York, and with Frederick W. Pitkin, who later removed to Colorado and became Governor of that State. He was later the senior member of the firm of Davis, Reiss and Shepard, the personal of the firm being De Witt Davis, John R. Riess, Thomas R. and Charles E. Shepard. He was elected to the Wisconsin Legislature in 1864, being the only Republican elected in that year for any office in the City and County of Milwaukee. He retired from active practice in the eighties on account of impaired health, since then he has traveled considerably in this country, in Mexico and in Europe, which no doubt has greatly improved his health, as at the age of three score and fifteen he looks as rugged as a man of fifty. He resides at 1607 Grand avenue, Milwaukee.

His character and services have been such as to add lustre to the Davis family, and a worthy exponent of the high character and example of his honored grandfather, Col. John Davis.

LEWIS DAVIS.

Lewis Davis, was the sixth son of Col. John Davis, was born in Oxford, Conn., January 26, 1803, and married Lucinda Perkins of Oxford, Conn., October 1, 1829, by whom he had three children the eldest being Dr. Henry Davis of Wallingford, Conn. After his marriage he settled on a farm in Oxford, where he remained all his life, being a man of delicate constitution, by the strictest regard for the laws of health was enabled to reach nearly the allotted three score and ten.

He was known as a man of the strictest integrity, close in all his business transactions, and scrupulously honest and never known to wrong any one to the value of a penny. He was of very simple habits. He died loved and respected by all who knew him February 11, 1871, in his 69th year. His widow survived him 11 years, dying in her 75 year. All his children survived him.

CARLOS HOTCHKISS STORRS.

Carlos Hotchkiss Storrs, son of Charles W. and Mary L. (Davis) Storrs was born in Seymour, Conn., July 4, 1864. He graduated at the Derby High School and then went to the Wesleyan University at Middletown, Conn., where he completed the classical course in 1887, and graduated with the degree of B. A. In 1890 that institution conferred upon him the degree of M. A. In the meantime had entered Yale Law School where he graduated in 1889. He was later in the office of Wooster, Williams & Gager, and later practiced law in Seymour and Ansonia, Conn. He married Nettie S. Ryder, July 2, 1896, and resides in Ansonia, Conn.

BURRITT DAVIS.

Burritt Davis, son of Col. John and Mehitable Thomas Davis, was born on Chestnut Tree Hill,in Oxford, Conn., July 12, 1806; after his school days were over, he settled down with his father on the old Homestead and married Sarah Electa, daughter of Hiram Osborne of Oxford, Conn., December 11, 1828, and after the death of his father in 1748 came into possession of the old home, where he resided until his death, on May 24, 1893.

He was a man of sterling qualities and respected by all who knew him. On the organization of the Davis family reunion in 1879, he took an active part, and being the only survivor of the fourteen children of Col. John Davis was elected its first President, which he held until his death, being present at every reunion for 14 years. His wife died January 4, 1889, having lived together over 60 years.

Hon. Burr J. Davis.

HON. BURR JAY DAVIS.

Burr J. Davis, son of Burritt and Sarah Electa (Osborne) Davis, was born in Oxford, Conn., September 6, 1831, and removed to Owego, N. Y., in 1857. He returned to Connecticut on account of ill health, and later took a trip abroad, and in 1869 was a member of the Legislature of that State, from Oxford, Conn. He soon after returned to Owego, N. Y., and assumed the management of the Central House until 1878, when he purchased the Ahwaga House and conducted it until his death. For several years previous to taking the Ahwaga house he was a member of the oyster firm of Davis, Corey & Co. In 1878 he was elected Supervisor, running on the Greenback ticket, which was endorsed by the Democrats, and held the office two terms. In 1881 he defeated William Elwell, the Republican candidate for Sheriff, overcoming a Republican majority of 1,500, and served a term of three years. Upon the death of Sheriff Cleveland in May, 1889, he was appointed Sheriff of Tioga, Co., N. Y., by Governor Hill, and served until January, 1890. He was a Democrat and an energetic worker for his party. He was popular throughout the county, and always received a large Repubilcan vote whenever he ran for office.

He was Past Master in Friendship Lodge, No. 153, F. & A. M., and Past High Priest in New Jerusalem Chapter No. 47, R. A. M., also a member of Malta Commandery, No. 21, Knights Templar of Binghampton, N. Y.; since 1864 he has been a very prominent and influential member of the Masonic fraternity. He was also a charter member of Starr Lodge, A. O. U. W., of Owego. He was twice married and was survived by one daughter, Mrs. John F. Ward, by his first wife and two sons and a daughter by the second. Mrs. F. O. Cable of Owego, N. Y., was his sister and Bernard H. Davis of Oxford, Conn., his brother. On the evening of Friday March 5, 1897, he retired apparently in good health. On Saturday morning, March 6, not coming down at 8.45, investigation was made and he was found lying across the foot of his bed partly dressed, dead. Three physicians and one of the Coroners of Tioga was summoned and after

examination pronounced the cause of his death as Heart Disease, and that he had probably died about five o'clock that morning. His funeral was one of the largest ever held in Owego.

His principal recreations were hunting and fishing for which he had a great fondness up to the time of his death.

FREDERICK J. DAVIS.

N

FREDERICK JAY DAVIS.

Frederick J., Davis, son of Burr Jay and Sarah (Sperry) Davis, was born in Owego, N. Y., August 12, 1871; received his education in the graded schools of Owego; the Owego Free Academy and Cornell University, class of 1896, at which institution he took the law course and was admitted to the bar of New York State in June, 1896; since which time he has been actively engaged in the practice of law at Owego, up till 1905, in partnershrip with Martin S. Lynch, under the firm name of Lynch & Davis, and since 1905, individually; is now serving his fourth term as corporation counsel of Owego; he is also director in the Owego Water Works, member of the following organizations: Delta Tau Delta fraternity of Cornell University; Friendship Lodge, No. 153, F. & A. M., of which he is a Past Master, having served one term; Defiance H. & L. Co., No. 5, of Owego; Country Club, and President of the Owego Rod and Gun Club. In regard to his recreations he follows closely in the footsteps of his father being an ardent fisherman and hunter.

On October 16, 1901, he married Miss Clara S. Chamberlain, but has no children living.

SERGT. HOMER RIGGS.

Homer Riggs, son of Ebenezer and Julia Maria (Davis) Riggs was born in Oxford, Conn., April 30, 1837, where he lived until the Civil War broke out, when he enlisted as a private in Co. D, First Regiment, Conn. Vol. Cavalary, November 14, 1861. Re-inlisted as a veteran December 17, 1863, and was promoted to Company Quartermaster; was wounded at the Battle of Reams Station, Va., August 25, 1864, where he lost his right arm and was taken prisoner and held for several months before being released, was discharged for disability, February 17, 1865. After the war he obtained a position in the Capitol as guard; later he obtained a position in the Pension Office, which he retained until the Cleveland Administration, when he was removed. He then went to New Rochelle with his family, and did what work he could on his father-in-law's farm. After Cleveland's term expired, he was reappointed to the Pension Department, which position he still holds. At one time he was a special examiner, which compelled him to reside, first in Bridgeport, Conn., then Middlebury, Vt., and later New Rochelle, N. Y. He now resides in Washington, D. C. While in Middlebury, Vt., he lost one of his daughters, from typhoid fever, and another while living in New Rochelle. In October, 1906, he lost his eldest son, a civil engineer, who died from the effects of injuries received by an explosion in the Brooklyn Tunnel, where he was employed as an inspector. Another son, a Lawyer, and a daughter who is now in her last year in Bryn Mawr College, near Philadelphia, make their home with him.

Sergt. Clarence B. Riggs.

SERGT. CLARENCE BONNET RIGGS.

Clarence Bonnet Riggs, son of Homer and Mary E. (Davis) Riggs was born in Washington, D. C., November 12, 1868. He graduated from Norwich University of Vermont, as a Civil Engineer; after graduating he was employed in various places until the breaking out of the Spanish War, when he enlisted as a private in Co. M, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., with which organization he served until some time after they went into camp at Chickamauga; Clarence realizing that there was a poor show of the 8th getting to the front, he sought and obtained a transfer to Col. Savage's 2nd Regiment, U. S. Vol., Engineers. In the latter part of 1898 his regiment was ordered to Cuba, after hostilities ceased the regiment was sent to clean up Havana; after remaining in Cuba over a year the Regiment returned to the States, where he was discharged as a Sergeant. He then found employment with the New York subways, on the engineering staff as an Inspector and assisted in the construction of the tunnel under the Harlem River; after that was finished he was transferred to the lower tunnel under the East River, on the Brooklyn end. Just before the separate gangs met in the centre of the River a blast of a number of charges was set off. As it was on the last day of the month, and it being necessary to include the result in the monthly report, he was sent in the shield to make the necessary inspection, just as he entered the shield with the foreman and gang, a delayed charge exploded, frightfully injuring Riggs and the Foreman, and seriously injuring every one of the gang. Riggs and the foreman were hurried to the shaft. The foreman died as the cage reached the top of the shaft, but Riggs was hurried to the Brooklyn Hospital, although he received the best services that surgical aid could give, he lingered for two weeks and died on October 14, 1906, aged 37 years, 11 months, 2 days. It was his intention to remain with the tunnel work until the gangs met then leave and start for himself. He married Miss Mary Hatch of Woodlawn, N. Y., by whom he had three children, one of which was born about two months after his death.

GEORGE MOULTON DAVIS.

George Moulton Davis, son of George T. and Henrietta (Palmer) Davis was born in New Rochelle, November 5, 1870; attended the public Schools of his native town, working during vacations. After leaving the public schools he entered Packard's Business College of New York City, taking the business course, expecting to obtain a position in a bank; failing to do so he entered the employ of his father; soon after he entered the U. S. College of Embalming, taking a full course, and is a first-class embalmer. He remained in the employ of his father until May 1, 1907, when the business was incorporated, and he was given a quarter interest and became the Secretary and Treasurer. He is a member of Huguenot Lodge No. 46, F. & A. M.; Huguenot Council, No. 397, R. A.; Echo Council, No. 55 L. A., and its collector; Echo Lodge No. 275, K. of P. He was a member of Relief Engine Co. No. 2, and was for 10 years its Secretary and Treasurer. He was for many years a member of the Board of Registry and Inspector of Election of his Ward, and for two years Commissioner of Charities and declined a reappointment. Is sexton and collector of Trinity Church, New Rochelle. He has several times been offered the nomination for Alderman, but declined. He is also Treasurer of the United Charities of New Rochelle. In politics he is a Republican. He is very popular with all classes. He is married and has two children, a son and daughter. His son has just entered the New Rochelle High School.

Harry T. Davis

NY
LIBRARY
NOX AND
TION

HARRY TOFFEY DAVIS.

Harry Toffey Davis, son of George T. and Henrietta (Palmer) Davis, was born in New Rochelle, August 6, 1874, and attended the Public Schools in New Rochelle; at the age of ten he established an evening paper route which he attended to after school hours; after leaving the New Rochelle Schools he entered Packards Business College of the City of New York, taking the business course. In April, 1890, he sold out his paper route and left home for Seattle, Wash., expecting to take a position as Assistant Bookkeeper in a Lumber Firm, but about a week after arriving there the firm failed, not wishing to remain idle, he went up Puget Sound to Orcas Island, owned by a New Rochelle man and hired out for the planting season; after that was over he returned to Seattle, but finding nothing to do went to Olympia with the same result. Business being very dull, he returned home in July, the experience gained being worth the trip. Soon after returning home he obtained a position with Taylor & Co., a wholesale Undertakers Supply House, in New York City, where he remained about two years. He then entered the employ of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., at Harlem River, in the Bridge Department, and later was promoted to be Chief Clerk in Naval Construction Department of the same road; after some years at a small salary and but little chance for further promotion, he decided to look out for something better.

His father then offered him a position at the same salary and he accepted and at once took a full course in the Renouard School of Embalming in New York. He remained on salary until his father incorporated the business, when he was given a quarter interest and became vice-president and manager. Like his brother George, he is an expert embalmer. He is a member of Huguenot Lodge, No. 46, F. & A. M.; Huguenot Council, No. 397, R. A., of which he is Past Regent; Rochelle Lodge, 599, I. O. O. F. He is also an exempt member of Relief Engine Co. No. 2. In politics he is an Independent Democrat, and is very popular with all classes. He is married and has one child, a son. He is a lay reader of the Episcopal Church.

PREFACE TO REUNIONS.

I have taken the liberty of inserting the origin and course of the Davis reunions from its inception to the present time in order that the distant members of the family, in which hands this work may come, may know what efforts have been made to perpetuate the name of Col. John Davis of Oxford, Conn., and whose descendants are (in the space of 128 years) scattered in nineteen states, from the Atlantic to the Pacific Oceans and from Canada to the Gulf of Mexico; with one family in Alberta, Can., and one in Germany.

When his first child was born in 1783, not one of the original thirteen states had ratified the Constitution and when his last child was born in 1810, only four additional states had been admitted. It is a fact to be proud of, that wherever any of his descendants have located, whether as private citizens or in official positions, they have been honored and respected, and places were benefited for having any of them for residents. There is one thing certain that if the criminal court of the different sections of the United States had to depend on the descendants of Col. John Davis for support, they could rent the Court rooms for schools and turn the Judges into teachers.

JENNETTE G. DAVIS,
Wife of John Davis.

OFFICERS OF THE REUNIONS

Presidents.

Burritt Davis, until death.

Capt. Clark Davis, until death.

Marcus Davis, until death.

Franklin L. Davis, pro tem.

John C. Hull, pro tem.

Charles Davis, pro tem.

Stanley Botsford, pro tem

Scribes.

Mary Tomlinson. George T. Davis.

Historian.

Rev. Sheldon Dav.s.

Geneologist.

George T. Davis

The Historian never furnished me with any manuscript, but made reports verbaly at the various reunions, and after his death I could not locate his papers. Of the Presidents, Burritt, Clark and Marcus Davis and John C. Hull are dead. Mary Tomlinson, scribe and Rev. Sheldon Davis, Historian, are dead. The eldest person named Davis present is usually the President.

The origin of the re-union was planed and carried out by two ladies of the family, who in their efforts to get together at one time as many of the descendants of Col. John Davis of Oxford, Conn., as possible, made this work a possibility, a probability and in time a success.

In the latter part of 1878 and the spring of 1879, Mrs. Jeannette G., wife of John Davis, a grand son of the Col. residing at Seymour, Conn., and Mrs. Betsey Hopkins, a grand daughter of the Col. and wife of Willard Hopkins of Naugatuck, Conn., proposed the re-union and enlisted in their cause, Miss Mary Tomlinson of Seymour, Conn., a great grand daughter of the Col. Burritt, the only surviving child of the Col. and the adult relatives in Connecticut and Eastern New York, were communicated with in the spring of 1879 and so many favorable replies were received, that they were assured of its success. They secured the grove and fixed the date as August 20, 1879, little thinking that this re-union would become annual for thirty-one years, or after they had both passed to their long home, there to meet the loved ancestors, whom they sought to honor and commemorate here. The success of this first re-union caused continuation.

For the first re-union 89 notices were sent out, and at that time Col. Davis had living, one son and thirty-seven grand-children of which twelve are living at this date, 1909, the eldest being in her 92nd year and the youngest is in his 63rd year. I have included in this, accounts of the first re-union which appeared in the Seymour (Conn.) record of August 22, 1879, and in the New Rochelle (N. Y.) Press of August 23, 1879.

In order that the re-unions may be interesting, the announcements of marriages, births and deaths, with dates of same, that come to the notice of the Secretary since the previous one, are made at each re-union. At most of these re-unions, addresses were made and in some cases papers were read, which were not turned over to the Secretary, as they should have been, and are probably lost. At any rate they are beyond the reach of the Secretary. Several resolutions on the death of members, which the Secretary now has, came into his possession for copying

Betsy Adams Hopkins.

on the minutes, and are given in this part of the work as well as a full report of the last re-union with a full text of a poem sung and an article from the pen of a Grand Daughter of Anson Davis.

From Seymour Record, August 22, 1879.

The Davis Family Re-union at High Rock Grove, Wednesday afternoon was attended by over a hundred of the descendants of Col. John Davis of Chesnut Tree Hill. After dinner the party gathered under the pavilion and Burritt Davis of Oxford, the only survivor of the children of Col. John Davis, was called to the chair. An address was made by Rev. Sheldon Davis of Great Hill, who showed two books printed respectively in 1705 and 1726, entitled "The Religion of Nature Delineated," an answer to Deism and "Philosophical Principles," once owned by Joseph Davis, the father of Col. John Davis. The date of the inscription in one of the books (1745) is within a few years of the birth of the Col. The two books were given to Rev. Sheldon by his grandfather in 1839, and were the only books or relics of any description which escaped the accidental burning of the old homestead.

Brief remarks were made by Dr. Henry Davis of Wallingford and letters were read from distant members of the family who had been unable to attend.

It was voted to hold a similar reunion in 1880 and to appoint a permanent committee. Miss Mary Tomlinson of Seymour, was appointed permanent scribe and Rev. Sheldon Davis historian. Following are the names so far as registered on the book prepared for that purpose by the Scribe:

Burrett Davis, Oxford, Conn.
Sarah E. Davis, Oxford, Conn.
Sophia Davis Stiles, Southbury, Conn.
Clark Davis, New Rochelle, N. Y.
George T. Davis, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Homer Riggs, Oxford, Conn.
John Davis, 2nd., Seymour, Conn.

Jannett Davis, Seymour, Conn.
Nettie B. Davis, Seymour, Conn.
Ella Davis North, New Britain, Conn.
Fred Davis North, New Britain, Conn.
Burr Davis, Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Willie B. Davis, Mount Vernon, N. Y,
Nellie B. Davis, Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Emeret Davis Tomlinson, Seymour, Conn.
Mary Tomlinson, Seymour, Conn.
Samuel P. Davis, Seymour, Conn.
Sheldon Davis, Ansonia, Conn.
Marietta C. Davis, Ansonia, Conn.
Hart C. Hubbell, Naugatuck, Conn.
Lucy Davis Hubbell, Naugatuck, Conn.
Charles B. Pond, Naugatuck, Conn.
Lulu H. Pond, Naugatuck, Conn.
Walter S. Osborn, Naugatuck, Conn.
Luella H. Osborn, Naugatuck, Conn.
Elmer H. Osborn, Naugatuck, Conn.
John T. Coxhead, Hyde Park, N. Y.
Sarah A. Chapman, Seymour, Conn.
Victoria S. Coxhead, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Leonard A. Davis, Great Hill, Conn.
Henry B. Davis, Great Hill, Conn.
Bernard M. Davis, Great Hill, Conn.
Julia Botsford, Wallingford, Conn.
Stanley Botsford, Wallingford, Conn.
Lucy T. Allis, Wallingford, Conn.
Lulu Allis, Wallingford, Conn.
Franklin W. Allis, Wallingford, Conn.
Alfred M. Briscoe, Sandy Hook, Conn.
Agnes C. Briscoe, Sandy Hook, Conn.
Jennie Briscoe, Sandy Hook, Conn.
Louis T. Briscoe, Sandy Hook, Conn.
Julia M. Church Culver, Naugatuck, Conn.
Amos Culver, Naugatuck, Conn.
Henry E. Smith, Oxford, Conn.
Virginia J. Smith, Oxford, Conn.
Cora V. Smith, Oxford, Conn.
Willard Hopkins, Naugatuck, Conn.
Betsy Hopkins, Naugatuck, Conn.
H. E. Hopkins, Naugatuck, Conn.

Emma S. Hopkins, Naugatuck, Conn.
Hattie E. Church, Seymour, Conn.
Fannie L. Church, Seymour, Conn.
Sheldon Church, Seymour, Conn.
Lucinda Church, Seymour, Conn.
Eben Church, Coney Island, N. Y.
William H. Davis, Oxford, Conn.
William O. Davis, Oxford, Conn.
Walter A. Davis, Oxford, Conn.
George M. Davis, Oxford, Conn.
Eva A. Davis, Oxford, Conn.
Charles A. Davis, Oxford, Conn.
Stella L. Davis, Oxford, Conn.
Anson R. Davis, Oxford, Conn.
Charles H. Meigs, Quaker Farms, Conn.
Bernice Meigs, Quaker Farms, Conn.
Mary L. Meigs, Quaker Farms, Conn.
Charles E. Meigs, Quaker Farms, Conn.
Henry J. Prudden, New Haven, Conn.
Mrs. Geo. P. Prudden, New Haven, Conn.
Lillian E. Prudden, New Haven, Conn.
Emma E. Davis, Oxford, Conn.
Henry Davis, Wallingford, Conn.
Amelia B. Davis, Wallingford, Conn.
Henry L. Davis, Wallingford, Conn.
Chas. H. Storrs, Seymour, Conn.
Mary L. Davis Storrs, Seymour, Conn.
Marcus Davis, Seymour, Conn.
Sarah M. Greene Davis, Seymour, Conn.
Carrie A. Davis, Seymour, Conn.
Jessie A. Davis, Seymour, Conn.
Franklin L. Davis, Oxford, Conn.
May E. Davis, Oxford, Conn.
Lewis M. Davis, Oxford, Conn.

From the New Rochelle Press, August 23, 1879.

The descendants of Col. John Davis of Oxford, Conn. held their first annual re-union at High Rock, Grove, near Naugatuck, Conn., on Wednesday, August 20, 1879. Dinner was served at 1 p. m., and at 2.30 o'clock a meeting was held in the Pavilion on the grounds. It was called to order by Rev. Sheldon Davis. Burrett Davis the only surviving child of the Col. was appointed chairman, and Miss Mary Tomlinson of Seymour, Conn., was appointed Secretary. An address was made by Rev. Sheldon Davis of Ansonia. During the address he exhibited some books formerly belonging to Joseph Davis father of the Col. One of them was printed in London in 1705, and the other at the same place in 1724. After the address on motion of Geo. T. Davis, of New Rochelle, N. Y., a committee of three were appointed to make arrangements for another re-union at the same place in August, 1888. On motion of Dr. Henry Davis of Wallingford, Conn., a committee of three, consisting of Rev. Sheldon Davis of Ansonia, Captain Clark Davis of New Rochelle, and Henry Prudden of New Haven were appointed to obtain statistics relating to the Davis family and report at the next reunion. After which the meeting adjourned, and all had a good time. Several left on the three o'clock p. m. train for Bridgeport and New Haven, while the greater part remained until the seven p. m. train.

Among the relatives present from a distance were: Homer Riggs of Washington, D. C.; Burr Davis and family of Mount Vernon, N. Y.; Capt. Clark Davis and George T. Davis of New Rochelle, N. Y.; John F. Coxhead, Hyde Park, N. Y.; Dr. Henry Davis of Wallingford, Conn.; the widow, son and daughter of Rev. Geo. P. Prudden of New Haven, Conn.; Rev. Sheldon Davis of Ansonia, Conn. In all there were about one hundred and thirty relatives present. Almost every profession and business were represented. In religion, Episcopalians took the lead, and the Presbyterians next.

Col. John Davis, who is the head of this gathering, was born in Oxford, Conn., September 27, 1755, and died November 27, 1848, aged 93 years. Soon after the Re-

volution broke out he was taken prisoner by Gen. Howe, and taken to Long Island, but escaped before the war ended. For a number of years he commanded a regiment of Connecticut militia; (*in which six of his seven sons were officers). His wife died in 1852 aged 88 years.

*This paragraph is an error.

The Colonel had fourteen children. The eldest living descendants of the Col. Davis were present, and are as follows:

Burritt Davis, son, of Oxford, Conn., age 73 years.

Rev. Sheldon Davis, grandson, of Ansonia, Conn., aged 67 years.

Capt. Clark Davis, grandson, of New Rochelle, N. Y., aged 64 years.

The names found among the descendants of Col. Davis present, were as follows: Davis, Prudden, Mallory, Osborn, Riggs, Hopkins, Tomlinson, Hubbell, Storrs, Church, Coxhead, Pond, Briscoe, Giles, Meigs, Smith, Culver, Allis and North.

These re-unions have been held annually ever since, from 1879 to 1901, they were held at High Rock Grove, near Beacon Falls, Conn., except 1891, when it was held at Sea Side Park, Bridgeport, Conn., in 1901, on the lawn of Walter S. Osborn, Naugatuck, Conn., in 1902 and 1903, at Pine Rock Park, near Shelton, Conn., in 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, at Walnut Beach, near Milford, Conn., in 1908, on the lawn of William T. Andrews at Race Brook Junction, Orange, Conn., in 1909. on the lawn of M. L. Coleman on Moose Hill, Oxford, Conn., known as the "Peach Farm." The earliest in the season was July 6, and the latest, September 1; 10 were held in July; 19 in August and 2 in September.

Burritt Davis was President 14 years; Clark Davis, 6 years; Marcus Davis, 3 years; George T. Davis, 3 years; Franklin L. Davis, 2 years; Charles Davis, John Hull and Mrs. Julia Botsford, 1 year each.

Mary Tomlinson was Secretary 3 years and George T. Davis 28 years, and Genealogist since the start.

These re-unions have been a success as it keeps the family in touch with each other. At every meeting some new faces are seen and almost every year letters are

read from distant points. It was at the suggestion of Rev. Sheldon Davis that the tracing of the family was started in 1880. Of the 84 present at the first re-union in 1879, 39 are dead, at that re-union seven of the fourteen children of Col. John Davis were represented. At the last one in 1908, five were represented. The average attendance is 58. The largest attendance was 85 at High Rock Grove in 1881. and the lowest 10 at Walnut Beach, in 1904, which was a terrible stormy day, the other thirty were beautiful sunshiny days.

The following resolutions were adopted at different reunions which were spread on the minutes. At the re-union of July 6, 1893, the following deaths were reported: Burritt Davis, Amelia B., wife of Dr. Henry Davis, and Bernard Marcus, son of Marcus Davis and the next re union, July 19, 1894, the death of Dr. Henry, son of Lewis Davis was reported, and the following resolutions by Mr. Carlos H. Storrs, were adopted:

BURRITT DAVIS.

Whereas, It has pleased Almighty God the Ruler of the Universe to remove from our midst our honored and venerable President Burritt Davis.

Therefore be it Resolved, That we the members of the Davis Family Re-union Association deeply regret the departure of one whose integrity and uprightness of character during his long years of usefulness won for him the respect and admiration of all who associated with him.

Resolved, That we extend to the family of the deceased our sincere sympathy in their affliction and that a copy of these resolutions be forwarded to them, and also be spread upon the records of our Association.

AMELIA B. DAVIS

Whereas Almighty God in his Divine Providence has removed from our midst, one who was a true mother and devoted wife, Amelia B. Davis.

Therefore, be it Resolved, That we the members of the Davis Family Re-union Association deeply appreciate

and will long remember the faithful and unremitting labors of this self sacrificing wife.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be engrossed upon the records of the Association, and a copy be sent to the bereaved husband and son, to whom the entire Association extends its heartfelt sympathy in their hour of sorrow.

BERNARD MARCUS DAVIS.

Whereas, It has pleased our Heavenly Father in his Divine Providence to remove from our Association, one whose life was so full of hope and whose future was so brilliant, Bernard Marcus Davis.

Therefore be it Resolved, That we the members of the Davis Family Re-union Association bow to the will of Almighty God, and yet desire to emphasize our sorrow in the death of our associate, and to bear testimony of his abilities and true manly spirit in the advancement of the profession in which he was destined to be one of its most distinguished advocates.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of the Association, and that a copy be sent to the bereaved parents, brothers and sisters, who have our deepest sympathy, in their severe loss.

HENRY DAVIS, M. D.

Whereas our Heavenly Father has invaded our ranks and removed one of its most honored and esteemed members.

Therefore be it Resolved, That in the death of Dr. Henry Davis, this Association has sustained a great loss, and the Medical Fraternity a most respected and beloved member.

Resolved, That our sincere sympathy is hereby extended to the bereaved son and friends in their hour of affliction.

Resolved, That these resolutions be spread upon the records of the Association, and that a copy be sent to the bereaved son.

On July 6, 1898, the following resolutions were adopted:

MARIETTA C. DAVIS.

Whereas, in the Providence of Almighty God, He has seen fit to remove from our midst our beloved member Marietta C. Davis, whose Christian character and deeds of Mercy and Charity makes her loss a personal one to each of us, as well as to the Association, therefore be it,

Resolved, That in the death of Marietta C. Davis the Association has lost a most valuable worker, and each of us a most dear friend and benefactor.

Resolved, That the deepest sympathy of this Association is hereby extended to the bereaved relatives in their affliction.

Resolved, That this expression of our eympathy be entered upon the records of the Association, and copies sent to her beloved nephews, respectfully.

This lady was the widow of Rev. Sheldon Davis. Similar resolutions were offered for Rev. Sheldon Davis, Marcus Davis, Capt. Clark Davis and Isaac B. Davis, but as they were never sent me to spread on the minutes, they are omitted as I have not the exact text. At every meeting short addresses were given and various changes mentioned, as had come to the notice of those present during the year.

The reunion of July 28, 1909, at the residence of Mrs. M. J. Coleman, daughter of Marcus Davis on Moose Hill, Oxford, Conn. (known as the Peach Farm) was probably one of the most enthusiastic held in many years. The beautiful scenery and the clear mountain air no doubt helped to make it so. After all had arrived and renewed old acquaintance and new ones made, dinner was announced and all sat down, but before being helped, Mr. Coleman asked all to rise in their places and the Doxology was sung, every one joining. The effect may be imagined, but cannot be told in words. That dinner was a success. After being over all were invited to the spacious porch for the annual meeting. As soon as the regular business was over, the following song, by Miss Mary Hull, was passed around and at her request was sung by all to the tune of "America."

Strong clan of Davis name
'Tis not for wealth or fame
We meet to-day.
But that we may each year
Greet all our kindred here,
And fill each heart with cheer,
Along the way.

Our fathers God, we ask
Strength to perform our task,
In this our day:
As they in days of old,
For right stood strong and bold,
And loved it more than gold,
Grant this we pray.

That we may play the part
Of brothers strong in heart,
United stand:
Let Davis hands be sure;
Let Davis hearts be pure;
Let Davis name endure,
Throughout the land.

After the singing of the above, Mr. Coleman, who help- largely to make this re-union a success, gave a short

address welcoming all present to his home, and acted as toastmaster, which resulted in a recitation by Little Cora Wells. "Lincoln's Gettysburg address," by Little Arthur Coleman, and addresses by President and Secretary, Geo. T. Davis, John P. Morgan, L. D., and S. B. Church. The Misses Jessie Davis and Mary Hull and Nancy Smith, Mrs. Martha Prudden and Mrs. Marcus Davis (the eldest member present) who gave as good an address as the youngest, which was followed by a song by a Miss Coleman, one of, if not the best, was a paper written and read by Mrs. Lily Davis Hull, daughter of Marcus Davis, entitled the

"DAVIS FAMILY."

The early settlement of New England was unique in the class of people of which it was composed.

The emigrants who crowd the great steamships of today are mostly from the peasantry, who have heard of the great, rich, free land across the sea, where money is plenty and they can have land and homes of their own.

The majority of them are densely ignorant and will require generations of training before they can come up to our standards of living or morality.

The men and women who filled the cabins of the little sailing vessels which braved the terrors of the long voyage across the stormy Atlantic in the seventeenth century were of a far different class.

Most of them were people of intelligence, of education, often of high culture.

Many causes conspired to induce them to take a step which entailed so much privation and hardship.

It was an age of political unrest, of religious persecution, of intolerance of others opinions.

None but a thoughtful, earnest, determined race would have dared to make such an attempt. Undoubtedly the hand of God was leading them.

It seems as if this great beautiful land had been kept hidden, held in reserve, you might say, until it was needed for the old world's overflow; needed to work out the problem of human freedom.

No doubt it was His purpose that the ones who were to lay the foundations in this new country where every

man was to be a prince; whose children were to be the leaders and teachers of the multitudes who would come after, should be of the finest stock the world has ever produced.

Among those early settlers, traditions tells us, were three brothers from Wales, named Davis. It is said they could trace their ancestry back to the family of St. David the patron saint of Wales, who was born about the year 600.

He was of royal blood, the son of a prince, but chose to devote himself to a religious life. He became eminent in his sacred calling, and was chosen Archbishop Caerleon.

The town records of Derby, Connecticut, tell us of a John Davis, who is referred to as "the Welshman." He located in Derby, between 1685 and 1690, and became prominent as a citizen, taking an active part in all of the town business. He was also a large land owner.

Derby then comprised the whole of what are now the towns of Derby, Ansonia, Seymour and Oxford.

His son John migrated from there to Oxford and founded the Davis homestead on Chestnut Tree Hill.

Dr. Davis of Seymour, descended from a Dolar Davis who settled in Massachusetts, but whether there is any connection between the families I cannot tell.

Dr. Davis once told me that our cousin John Davis, who died in Seymour a few years ago bore a strong resemblance to his father. Perhaps he is also descended from one of those three brothers.

Col. John Davis, from whom the company gathered here to-day is descended, was the son of Capt. Joseph Davis, and great grandson of the John Davis who settled in Derby. Of the boyhood of our common ancestor I have no record.

When the war of the revolution broke out he was in early manhood. Whether he sympathized with the patriot cause, or like so many of the best people of the time was loyal to the king for conscientious reasons I do not know. One incident of the time has come down to us.

During the war while the British forces occupied New York, they sent a body of troops all through southwestern Connecticut and forcibly carried off all the young

men they could capture, hoping in this way to prevent them entering the rebel army, and also to try to induce them to join the British.

John Davis was among the number. He was held prisoner for some time, but finally escaped and found his way home. In later years he became prominent in public affairs and rose to the rank of Colonel in the militia.

Perhaps his greatest service to his country was the fourteen children who were born to him in the old homestead. There was no race suicide in those days.

To-day, we, the descendants of those children, have met together to renew our friendships and to keep up the traditions of the family.

How I wish they all, from the oldest grayheaded representative, to the tiniest babe in the family could be present just once; what a host there would be; but alas! not what it might have been, if all of us had followed the example of our illustrious ancestor. But then it is quality, not quantity that counts, and we must strive to make up in one what we lack in the other.

Of the peculiar characteristics of the family which have been handed down to us, the first that comes to my mind was a strong love of the soil. Wonderful farmers were those old ancestors of ours, living like princes on their broad acres, with their great flocks of sheep and herds of cattle; every farm a hive of industry, with a crowd of workmen whose daily wage was largely paid in pork, and ham, rye flour, etc., products of the farm.

The great money making project for many years was raising beef cattle, which were sold to drovers for the New York market. There were no railroads to bring supplies from the Great West, no Great West from which to bring them. Food products had to be obtained largely from New England and the State of New York. Every available bit of land was bought and cleared for meadow or pasture so as to increase the amount of stock that could be kept. Part of the land occupied by this great orchard where we meet to-day was once owned by Anson and later by Burritt Davis, both sons of Col. John Davis.

Another characteristic of the family was an aptitude for school teaching. Of my grand father's ten children, I believe all of them taught at some time in their lives and several of them ranked among the very best. I think the same can be said of most of the other branches in greater or less degree.

Another trait I remember in all of the older members of the family which impressed me very much and of which I am very proud. That was a certain dignity and stateliness of bearing, and an absence of profanity and vulgarity in their speech. This was more noticable years ago when people were much less refined in ordinary conversation than they are now. My grandfather always addressed his wife as Mrs. Davis instead of her given name, as was the common practice among his neighbors.

One thing the older generations were very found of, was horses, and of riding them. An old lady once said: "Davises were born on horse-back."

Col. John died from the effects of a fall from his horse at the ripe age of ninety-three. The story as I heard it is this: He owned a fine colt which he was in the habit of exercising himself every day, as he would not trust it to the boys (gray headed men by the way.)

One morning in the early winter it was icy, and the colt slipped and threw the old gentleman, injuring him so that he had to take to his bed.

While thus confined the house took fire and was burned to the ground. The injury and the excitement of the fire were too much of a shock for one of his advanced age and he died shortly after.

I well remember what a stately figure his son Anson Davis, my grandfather, made on horse back. When he was over eighty years old, and I a girl of twelve, I rode behind him on a frisky young horse. The horse became frightened at something and began to dance. Grandfather was not the least bit disconcerted, but said very reassuring to me: "Don't be afraid, just hold on to me and you'll be all right." You can imagine that I held tight and he soon had the horse under control.

My father, Marcus Davis, never went anywhere in a wagon when he could possibly go on horseback, and rode until he was eighty, although he was so lame for many

years he had to walk with a cane. In my girlhood I remember many times when my father and mother went out to a neighbor's in the evening they would go on horseback. Mother riding behind father on the same horse.

As a family, I think the Davises were very fond of apples. I know that on both my father's and grandfather's farms there were more and finer varieties of apples than on the other farms in the neighborhood. On both of them grew a peculiar apple of fine flavor and long keeping properties, which was known as the Davis green. They were grafted from one of six trees which Col. John brought on his back from New Haven. In his extreme old age I spent considerable time with my grandfather and he always treated me to apples, especially pippins, which he used to store away for his own private use. He would roast them for me before the open fire.

My father had the same fondness for the delicious fruit, and I testify that it has descended to some at least of the next generation.

There are other things that might be told concerning the family, as for instance the story of the malignant fever which at one time attacked so many members that it was called the Davis fever, but I have only the tradition, and those who might have given me the particulars have passed beyond our knowledge.

There are others here who are probably much better informed on these matters than I am.

If these few words of mine shall stir up in them the spirit of reminiscence, I shall have accomplished my object.

LILLY DAVIS HULL.

July 28, 1909.

Note—I have heard of the malignant fever story. If you will refer to the death list of the Nancy (Davis) Humphrey branch you will see that there were four deaths in ten days in the year 1826, viz: Nancy, her husband and two children. Nancy's twin sister, Nabby, who spent her last days at my father's home used to tell about her sisters sick house, but as I then had no thought of this

work and made no note of it, except recollect she said it was some dangerous fever. Again this same family was stricken in 1854, when Nancy's son and daughter died about one month apart, but in this case, I am informed, it was small pox, and think I have heard Aunt Nabby say so. Again in 1891, a severe disease broke out in the old Anson Davis homestead on Great Hill, when nearly every one in the house including the help were stricken, and was intensified by being followed by typhoid fever. The owner, Mr. Samuel P. Davis, died from the disease, all the rest of the family I believe recovered. It was said it originated from the well, which I doubt, as Mr. Davis was too careful a man to omit cleaning out his well at least once a year.

G. T. D.

These re-unions have been social and instructive, and practically the origin of this little work, it has also been the means of keeping members of the family in touch with each other who are residing hundreds of miles apart.

I have no hesitancy in saying that, of the 30 re-unions we have had, I have attended 24 and at nearly every one I have seen some new face, and many that I shall never see there again.

There is one more peculiarity about the eastern branches of the family, and which I have often alluded to at these re-unions, it may be only accidental, or it may be an inheritance of the old Colonel, or that all the family liked good air. I do not think it was done by any mutual agreement, but it is an actual fact, and is this; very many of the family located on high elevations, at least high enough to give them good clear air and fine view of the surrounding country, as proof of this, I will cite a few cases that come under my own knowledge. Col. John Davis, as all know, lived on nearly the top of Chestnut Tree Hill, Oxford, Conn., where all his children were born and raised. His sons, John, Lewis and Burritt, and his daughters, Mary, Nabby, Nancy and Julia M., located on same hill, Anson located on top

of Great Hill, Seymour, Conn., Truman, on a hill slope in Guntown, Naugatuck, Conn., some of his farm was further up hill. Joseph W., located on well elevated ground in Woodbridge, Conn. Of the grandchildren, Anson Riley, Marcus and Samuel P. sons of Anson, all located on neighboring hills in Seymour and Oxford, Conn. Of the sons and daughters of Truman, Emerett and John located on a hill overlooking the village of Seymour, Conn. Clark on one of the highest points in New Rochelle, N. Y., of John's sons, John R., and William H., located on Chestnut Tree Hill, and Isaac B. on same hill as his cousin John, in Seymour, Conn. Of his great grandchildren, Mrs. Andrews, located on a beautiful hill in Orange, Conn. Mrs. Hull on Great Hill, Seymour, Conn. Mrs. Coleman on Moose Hill, Oxford, Conn., one of the highest points in that section of Connecticut, from which the view is grand. These are grand daughters of Anson Davis. Mrs. Hawley, grand daughter of John Davis and William O. Davis, his grandson, both located on Chestnut Tree Hill, of the grandchildren of Capt. Truman Davis. Francis H. Davis is located on a hill near Paines Monument, New Rochelle, N. Y., and has a fine view. His sister, Mrs. Cornell is on the same hill near him. His brother, Geo. T. Davis, has his home on Huguenot Park Hill, one of the highest points in New Rochelle, being a part of the ground occupied by the Hessian troops during the Revolution. The view is fine, to the north it is stopped three miles distant by the Scarsdale hills,to the east by Long Island, eight or ten miles distant, to the west by the Yonkers hills, six miles off, and down the valley to the southwest on a clear day or night is a fine view of the celebrated Metropolitan Tower in New York City, twenty miles away, while at the same time a good view is had of the City of Mount Vernon, five miles away. Franklin T. Davis is located on an elevated portion of Mount Vernon, as is his brother Edward M. Mrs. Hopkins located on a hill overlooking the village of Naugatuck, Conn., now occupied by her son.

Of the descendants in the western country I have no doubt the same peculiarity exists if I may judge of the various localities where they at present reside.

Nearly all the occupations and professions as well as the Army, Navy and Militia are represented by the ancestors and descendants of Col. John Davis. A large number were tillers of the soil, both east and west, and owners of their own farms, from which occupation, no doubt, the present generation inherit their upright and honorable character, many of whom are now farmers in different parts of the country.

In the few following pages I will endeaver to give a list as far as I have been able to obtain of those who have served in the militia, army, navy and in the professional field. I hardly dare to attempt to give the list of School Teachers, if I did I would have to give almost the entire list of the adult female, and a large majority of the adult male descendants of the venerable Colonel and his children, who taught school some time in their lives. Every branch of the family was represented in this most worthy occupation or profession. May we hope that the coming generation will keep up the high standard of citizenship that has been handed down to them.

GEO. T. DAVIS.

The following were among the prominent persons in military and civil life that has come to my notice among the ancestors and their various branches of Col. John Davis, but not descendants of him, that are found in Part One of this work:

Rev. Joseph Davis Welton.

Dr. Josiah Canfield.

Dr. John Lounsbury.

Dr. Joseph Davis.

Dr. John French.

Capt. Ithiel Keeney.

Capt. Lockwood Keeney.

Capt. William Lum.

Gen Clark Wooster.

Capt. Joseph Davis, the Colonel's father.

Sergt. Clark H. Davis, Ia. Vol. Inf., Civil War.

Sergt. John L. Davis, Co. K, 23rd Ia. Vol. Inf., Civil War. Died at Millikens Bend, July 10, 1863.

Pri. Zerah B. Davis, Co. H, 20th Conn. Vol. Inf., Civil War.

Pri. Charles E. Davis, Co. H, 20th Conn. Vol. Inf., Civil War.

The following list are the descendants of Col. John Davis:

MILITARY SERVICE.

John Davis,	Lt. Col., Conn., 32nd Regt., Inft.
Truman Davis,	Capt., Conn., 5th Co., 22nd, Regt., Inft.
Harrison Tomlinson,	Ensign, Conn., 7th Co., 2nd Regt., Inft.
Wells Allis,	1st Lieut,. Conn., Co. F, 3rd Regt., Inft.
Franklin W. Allis,	Sergt., Conn., Co. C, 1st Regt., Art.
George T. Davis,	Private, N. Y., Co. G, 17th Regt., Inft.
" "	2d Lieut., N. Y., Co. D, 3rd Regt., Inft.
" "	2d Lieut., N. Y., Co. F, 27th Regt., Inft.
" "	Sergt., N. Y., Co. E, Ind., Cavalry.
" "	Private, N. Y., Co. B, O. G., Inft.

Franklin T. Davis,	1st Lt., N. Y., Co. C., 3rd Regt., Inft.
" "	Captain, N. Y., Co. C, 27th Regt., Inft.
" "	1st Sergt., N. Y., Co. E, Ind., Cav.
" "	Captain, N. Y., Staff, 10th Regt., Inft.
Edward M. Davis,	Private, N. Y., Co. E, Ind., Cav.
Francis H. Davis,	Private, N. Y., Co. E, Ind., Cav.
Albert Cornell,	Bugler, N. Y., Co. E, Ind., Cav.
John F. Coxhead,	Captain, N. Y., Co. C, 21st Regt., Inft.
" "	Private, N. Y., 19th Sep. Co., Inft.
Homer L. Coxhead.	Private, N. Y., 19th Sep. Co., Inft.
John T. Coxhead,	Private, N. Y., 19th Sep. Co., Inft.
" "	Major, S. D,. 1st Bat., Inft.
Albert M. Cornell,	Private, N. Y., Co. E, 8th Regt., Inft.
Clarence B. Riggs,	Private, N. Y., Co. E, 8th Regt., Inft.

CIVIL WAR.

Homer Riggs,	Sergt., Conn., Co. D, 1st Regt., Cav.
Enos O. Adams,	Act. Mas., Conn., U. S. N.
Wells Allis,	1st Lt., Ct., Co. F., 3rd Regt., Inft.
" "	Captain, Ohio, Co. C, 95th Regt., Inft.
George P. Hart,	Major, N. Y., 1st Regt., Lt. Art.
George D. Slocum,	Private, N. Y., Co. A, 144th Regt., Inft.
George T. Davis,	Private, N. Y., Co. A, 22nd Regt., Inft.
Albert Cornell,	Seaman, N. Y., U. S. N.

SPANISH WAR.

Franklin W. Allis,	Sergeant, Conn., Co. C, 1st Regt,. Heavy Artillery.
Clarence B. Riggs,	Sergt., N. Y., Co. M, 8th Regt., Inft.
" "	Sergt. U. S., 2nd Regt., Vol. Engineers.
Homer L. Coxhead,	Sergt., S. D., Co. K, 1st Regt., Inft.

CLERGYMEN.

Sheldon Davis, Protestant Episcopal.
George P. Prudden, Congregational.
Theodore P. Prudden, D. D., Congregational.
Alvia D. Hammitt,

PHYSICIANS.

Henry Davis.
Arthur L. Davis.
William B. Davis.
Theophil M. Prudden.
James E. Prudden.
William S. Phy.
William H. Allen.
Walter W. Looney.

PROFESSORS.

Theophil M. Prudden.

Sidney D. Townley.
Bernard M. Davis.

OPERA SINGER.

Ina B. Herbst.

ORGANIST.

Howard M. Cornell.

LAWYERS.

Rufus Mallory.
Augustus Mallory.
John E. Mallory.
De Witt Davis.
Bernard M. Davis.
Frederick J. Davis.
Carlos H. Storrs.
George R. Riggs.

HOLDERS OF PUBLIC OFFICE.

Rufus Mallory, Member of 40th Congress, Oregon; Member of Legislature, Oregon; Speaker of House, Oregon; District Attorney, 1st and 3rd Districts, Oregon; U. S. District Attorney, Oregon; U. S. Special Com. Customs Litigation.

Augustus Mallory, Judge, Morrow Co., Oregon; Justice of the Peace, Oregon.

Homer H. Mallory, Supervisor, Greenwood, N. Y.

De Witt Davis, Member of Legislature, Wis.

Burr J. Davis, Member of Legislature, Conn.; Sheriff, Tioga County, N. Y.; Supervisor, Owego, N. Y.

William O. Davis, Member of Legislature, Conn.; Member of Constitutional Convention, Conn.

John Davis, Selectman, Seymour, Conn.

Samuel P. Davis, Selectman, Seymour, Conn.

Ebenezer Riggs, Member of Legislature. Conn.

Homer Riggs, Special Pension Examiner, U. S.

Clark Davis, Highway, Com., New Rochelle, N. Y.

George T. Davis, Town Clerk, New Rochelle, N. Y.; Village Trustee, New Rochelle, N. Y.; Village Clerk, New Rochelle, N. Y.; Clerk and Reg. of Board of Health, New Rochelle, N. Y.

George M. Davis, Charity Commissioner, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Frederick J. Davis, Corporation Counsel, Owego. N.Y.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL GRADUATES.

Rev. Sheldon Davis, Trinity, 1837.
Rev, George P. Prudden, Yale, 1837.
Rev. Theodore P. Prudden, D. D., Yale, 1869.
Rev. Alvia Hammitt.
Dr. Henry Davis.
Dr. Arthur L. Davis.
Dr. William B. Davis.
Dr. Theophil M. Prudden, Yale, 1875.
Dr. William H. Allen,.
Dr. William T. Phy.
Hon. Rufus Mallory.
Hon De Witt Davis, Wesleyan.
Carlos H. Storrs, Yale, 1889.
Bernard M. Davis, Wesleyan, 1889.
George R. Riggs, Middlebury.
Prof. Sidney D. Townley.
*Major George P. Hart, Hamilton.
Sergt. Clarence B. Riggs, Norwich.
Franklin W. Allis, Yale, 1896.
Henry J. Prudden, Yale, 1896.
*Mary Tomlinson, Suffield.
Emma Tomlinson.
Lillian E. Prudden, Vassar, 1875.

Mary E. Curtiss, Vassar.
Florence E. Curtiss, Vassar.
Ethel Loraine Curtiss, Smith.
Mary E. Riggs, Armonk Female.
Ina B. Herbst, "Ina Wright" (Germany).
Martha E. Prudden.
(Sister Elizabeth) Jane E. Coxhead.
Mary A. Hull, New Haven Normal.
Edith H. Davis, New Rochelle Grammar.
Julia Riggs.
Henrietta S. Riggs, Bryn Mawr, 1910.
Frederick J. Davis, Cornell.
Nancy Eglantine Hart, Lockport High.
*Left before graduating.

TWINS.

1. Nabby, Nancy; born December 21, 1795; daughters of Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis.

2. Infant son, Infant daughter; born March, 1845; died March 1845; of Augustus and Mary J. (Burrows) Mallory.

3. Eugene H., Emogene H.; born October 28, 1853; son and daughter of Maria T. (Mallory) and Lorin Slocum.

4. Eleanor, George G.; born December 23, 1889; daughter and son of Rev. Theodore P. and Margaret H. (Bull) Prudden.

5. Theodore M., Lillian M.; born February 1, 1891; son and daughter of Rev. Theodore P. and Margaret H. (Bull) Prudden.

6. James E., Edwena M.; born July 30, 1906; son and daughter of James E. and Nellie M. (Putnam) Slocum.

7. Marian, Harriett; born May 23, 1907; daughters of Julia B. (Davis) and John F. McDonald.

8. Hazel A., Helen E.; born June 7, 1909; daughters of Sarah E. (Smith) and Fred W. Wells.

GOLDEN ANNIVERSARIES.

1. Col. John and Mehitable (Thomas) Davis were married April 10, 1782. He died November 27, 1848. She died December 27, 1852; were married 66 years, 7 months, 17 days. Had 14 children.

2. Anson and Sally (Prudden) Davis were married September 5, 1811. She died March 30, 1865. He died January 11, 1868; were married 53 years, 6 months, 25 days. Had 10 children.

3. Charity (Davis) and Peter Prudden were married October 20, 1814. She died November 17, 1872. He died March 25, 1875; were married 58 years, 27 days. Had 8 children.

4. Burritt and Sarah E. (Osborne) Davis were married December 11, 1828. She died January 4, 1889. He died May 24, 1893; were married 60 years, 23 days. Had 5 children.

5. Rev, Sheldon and Marietta (Church) Davis were married March 22, 1840. He died April 7, 1891. She died April 17, 1898; were married 51 years, 15 days. No children.

6. Marcus and Sarah M. (Greene) Davis were married March 31, 1850. He died August 31, 1903. Widow living; were married 53 years, 5 months. Had 8 children.

7. Harpin and Mary (Chatfield) Davis were married March 31, 1850. He died December 5, 1903. Widow living; were married 53 years, 8 months, 4 days. Had 5 children.

8. Burr and Mary J. (Mallette) Davis were married March 31, 1850. He died March 3, 1903. Widow living; were married 53 years, 1 month, 2 days. Had 7 children.

9. John and Jennette G. (Alling) Davis were married October 13, 1874. She died October 22, 1900. He died February 16, 1906; were married 53 years, 9 days. Had 3 children.

10. Lucy Davis and Hart C. Hubbell were married November 22, 1848. He died September 25, 1904. She died December 24, 1906; were married 55 years, 9 months, 3 days. Had 4 children.

11. Augustus and Mary J. (Burrows) Mallory were married July 4, 1843. She died July 4, 1902. He died January 29, 1908; were married 59 years. Had 10 children.

12. Henry and Sarah A. (Hulburd) Prudden were married September 4, 1844. He died January 13, 1903; She died October 17, 1907; was married 58 years, 4 months, 9 days. Had 6 children.

13. Giles and Susan L. Scovill Prudden were married January 31, 1849. He died November 10, 1900; widow living; were married 51 years, 9 months, 9 days. Had 8 children.

14. Rufus and Lucy A. Rose Mallory were married June 24, 1860. Had 2 children.

The Old Country School House.

The accompanying cut sketched from memory (it having been torn down over forty years ago) will give a good idea of the type of country school house found in the farming districts of New England and eastern New York sixty years ago, and many an eminent man had his first mental training in just such a building. This particular school house stood by the road side near my fathers farm in New Rochelle, and it was here I had a good part of my schooling. I have seen over 50 children in this school room and every thing was taught from A B C to algebra, and only one teacher, a man in winter and a woman in summer. The desks were plain unpainted pine, the girls being on one side and the boys on the other side of the room, with the wood stove in the centre. The girl's seats were long box seats of plain pine, those of the boys were only slabs with four legs, no backs on any. One thing not to be forgotten was the bunch of birch or witch hazel switches on a shelf in front of the teacher so as to be handy, and were often used. Many of those teachers were grand men and women, they received small money salaries and boarded round among the families of the district, one week at a time in each family. This was discontinued in this school about 55 years ago.

INDEX

PART ONE.

Christian names of Descendants of John Davis of Derby who have borne the surname of Davis, not including Col. John Davis, of Oxford:

A.

Abigail, 13, 14, 16, 19.
Alice, 19.
Alice, J., 30.
Allis, 15.
Alva, 19, 23.
Ann, 24.
Anson, 17.

B.

Benjamin, 16, 21.
Betsey, 21.
Betty, 13, 14, 15, 16.
Bronson T., 24.
Burr M., 24.
Burritt, 18.

C.

Carrie, 31.
Carrie F., 36.
Charles, 23.
Charles E., 24, 30.
Charity, 18.
Charry, 19.
Clara, 30.
Clark H., 24, 30.
Cyrus, 19.

D.

Dan, 13, 15.
Daniel, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23.

E.

Edward, 23.
Edward B., 30.
Edward R., 30, 36.
Elias, 13, 15.
Elizabeth, 13.
Ella, 30.
Enoch, 13.
Erwin J., 30, 36.
Ethel, 31.
Ethiel, 15.
Eunice, 14, 15, 19.
Experience, 14.
Ezra, 19.

F.

Florence E., 35.

G.

George, 13.
George W., 24, 30.
Grace, 14.

H

Hannah, 14, 16, 17.
Hannah H. 24.
Harriett, 24, 30.
Harry, 24.
Harvey, 36.
Henry, 24.
Homer A., 24.
Hubert, 24.

I.

Irwin, 30.
Isaac, 30.
Isaac B., 33.
Isaac H., 24, 29.

J.

Jabez, 13, 14.
Jane E., 30.
Jennetta, 23, 29.
Jennette E., 35.
John, 9, 13, 18, 23, 24, 29.

John L., 24, 30.
John O., 33, 37.
Joseph, 9, 14, 16.
Joseph W., 18.
Julia R., 14.
Julia M., 18.

L.

Levi, 19, 24.
Lewis, 18.
Lillian, 33.
Llewellyn, 30, 36.
Lorenzo D., 24.
Louise, 35.
Lucius, 23.
Lucretia, 18.
Lucy S., 30.
Luther A., 24.
Lydia, 14.

M.

Martha A., 30.
Mary, 13, 14, 16, 18, 24, 33.
Millissa, 23.
Mindwell, 13.

N.

Nabby, 18.
Nancy, 18, 19, 25.
Naomi, 15, 18, 21.
Nathan, 13, 16.
Nathan F., 24.
Nathaniel, 13.

O.

Otto W., 36.

P.

Perry C., 30.
Philo, 19, 24.

R.

Rachael, 13, 14, 15, 17.
Reuben, 15, 19.
Ruth, 19.

S.

Samuel, 13, 14, 19.
Sarah, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17.
Sheldon, 18.

T.

Truman, 17.

Z.

Zera B., 30, 36.

Names of those who have married a Davis:

A.

Alling, Mary, 17.
Arnold, —— 14, 16.

B.

Ball, Statira, 17.
Baker, H. R., 30.
Bassett, Maria L., 29.
Bennett, Mercy, 13.
Bischo, Addison, 17.
Bronson, Abigail, 24.

C.

Caldwell, Julia E., 30.
Chatfield, Sarah, 13.
Church, John, 14, 17.
Cook, Charles W., 30,

D.

Davis, Benjamin, 15, 18.
Davis, Naomi, 15.
Doolittle, Enos, 19.
Doolittle, John, 19.
Doolittle, Oliver, 31.
Downs, Jane, 31.

F.

Fairchild, Augusta E., 29.
Farrell, Edward, 24.

Foote, Amy, 16.
G.
Gunn, Abel, 14, 16.
Gunn, Mary, 13.
H.
Hawkins, John, 14, 16.
Hawkins, Zachariah, 14, 16.
Hawley, John, 14.
Hitchcock, Martha G., 31.
Holbrook, Harry, 19, 25.
Holbrook, Polly, 19, 23.
Holbrook, Nathaniel, 15, 19.
Humphrey, Cyrus, 18.
Hurd, Franklin G., 29, 35.
Hyde, Abijah, 18 .
J.
Johnson, Sally, 23.
K.
Keeney, Ebenezer, 13, 15.
L.
Leavenworth, Thos., 14, 16.
Lounsbury, Amelia, 23.
Loveland, Alberta D., 30.
M.
Mallory, Samuel, 18.
Mallory, Sohpia, 17.
Merrick, Geo. H., 23, 29, 35.
Miles, Philo, 21.
Morris, Clara, 30.
Morris, Frank E., 30.
Morris, Mary, 30.
Morris, William, 24.
N.
Newton, Henrietta, 18.
Nichols, Isaac, 14, 16.
O.
Osborn, Electa, 18.
Osborn, Harvey, 18.
P.
Perkins, Lucinda, 18.
Pritchard, Azariah, 16.
Prudden, Peter, 18.
Prudden, Sally, 17.
R.
Richards, Obadiah, 14.
Riggs, Ebenezer, 18.
Riggs, Laura, 18.
Riggs, Polly, 23.
Robinson, Rodney, 24.
Rose, Jenny, 36.
Rowland, Rebecca, 13, 14.
S.
Searles, Joseph, 30.
Spencer, Eunice, 23.
Stownall, Mary, 36.
Sutton, Harriet, 24.
T.
Taylor, Timothy, 13, 14.
Terrill, Eli, 19, 25.
Tidballs, Abigail, 13.
Thomas, Mehitable, 14, 17.
Tomlinson, Abigail, 13, 15.
Tomlinson, Betty, 21.
Tomlinson, Eunice, 16.
Tomlinson, Henry, 15.
Tucker, Maria A., 33.
V.
Vose, Adam, 16.
W.
Watson, Alice, 30.
Watson, Alice A., 36.
Watson, Mary J., 30.
Wedge, Josie E., 25.
Welton, Richard, 14, 17.
Wheeler, Mary, 13, 14.
Wooster, Hannah, 15, 19.
Wooster, Ruth, 13, 19.
Wooster, Susannah, 16, 21.

Names of Descendants of John Davis of Derby who have other surnames:

Beecher.

Annie L., 34.
Etta A., 34.

Church.

'Abel, 17, 22.
Abigail, 17.
Addie L., 34, 37.
Alice, 28, 34.
Anna, 22, 28.
Annie, 34.
Bethelda, 17.
Charles, 22, 28.
Daniel L., 34, 37.
David, 22.
Eben R., 34, 37.
Frances L., 34, 37.
George L., 34, 37.
Harriet, 34, 37.
Henry, 27, 33.
Homer R., 34, 37.
John, 28, 34.
Julia M., 33. 37.
Lewis, B., 34.
Lucy M., 22.
Marietta, 22, 28.
Mary, 22, 28.
Nathan, 22.
Noyes, 28.
Polly, 17.
Rachael, 17.
Rosetta, 22.
Sheldon, 22, 27, 34.
Sherman, 22.
Stephen B., 34.
William, 17, 22, 28, 34.
William A., 37.
Zalmon, 22.

Canfield.

Abijah, 18, 23.
Grace, 23, 28.
Huldah, 18.
Jennette, 23.
Josiah, 23, 29.
Mary J., 29.
Sheldon, 18.
William, 18, 23, 29.

Durand.

Charles W., 32.
Maria A., 32.
Mary E., 32, 36.

Holbrook.

Cyrus, 20, 25.
Daniel, 20.
Esther, 20, 25.
Harriet E., 25.
Lucius, 25.
Mary, 25.
Mary J., 25.
Nancy M., 25.
Ruth, 20.

Hurd.

Florence A., 35.
Louise, 35.

Keeney.

Abigail, 15.
Abraham, 21.

Alfred W., 31.
Alice R., 33.
Anna M., 33.
Betsey, 20, 26, 32.
Betty, 15.
Charles D., 26, 28, 32, 34.
Charles H., 32, 34.
Charles L., 26, 31.
Comfort, 15.
Delia L., 26.
Ebenezer, 15, 20, 26.
Eliza C. C., 26.
Esther A., 26, 33.
Eunice, 15.
Frank C., 32.
Frederick C., 26, 28.
Frederick N., 32, 34.
Frederick R., 31.
George, 26.
Isaac, 20, 26, 28.
Isaac H., 27, 28.
Ithiel, 15, 20.
Jessie E., 33.
John W., 27, 33.
Josephine, 26.
Kneeland, 20.
Lester B., 26.
Lockwood, 20, 25.
Lucinda, 20.
Lucy, 15.
Mary J., 27.
Medad, 15, 20, 26.
Miranda, 26.
Nancy, 21, 27.
Polly A., 27.
Roswell N., 27, 32.
Sally, 20.
Sarah, 15, 20.
Sarah G., 26, 32.
Sarah M., 25.
Sheldon, 20, 26.
William, 15, 20, 26.
William H., 25, 31.
William S., 33.

Leavenworth.

Asa, 16.
David, 16.
Gideon, 16.
Samuel, 16.
Thephene, 16.

Lum.

Edwin A., 36.
Lizzie E., 36.
Mary E., 36.
Minnie A., 36.

Lounsbury.

Emma, 28.
Tully, 28.

Merrick.

Bernard H., 29, 35.
C. Harold, 35.
De Ette, 29, 36.
Josephine L., 29, 35.
Mabel A., 35.
Marcus M., 29, 35.
Martha J., 29.
Mary E., 36.

Nichols.

Lois, 16.

Northrop.

Edward R., 35.
Herbert L., 35.
Mary, 35.

Steele.

Betsy C., 21.
Clark M., 21.
David C., 21.
George H., 32.
Ramson, 21.
Rebecca, 21.
Richard, 21.
Sherman, 21.

Tomlinson.

Alice R., 31.
Edwin, 25.
Edwin H., 31.
Grace E., 31.
Peter, 25, 31.
Willard, 25.

Tucker.

Maria A., 27, 37.
Medad K., 27, 33.
Sheldon, 27.
Sheldon C., 33, 36.

Welton.

Beach, 22.
Hannah, 17.
Hobart V., 22.
Joseph, 22.
Joseph D., 17, 22.
Julia, 22.
Margaret, 17, 21.
Richard, 17.
Zachariah, 22.

White.

Elizabeth A., 32.
Francis I., 32.
George M., 32.
Helen M., 32.
William E., 32.

Wooster.

Carrie M., 35.
Charles A. 29, 35.
John, 29.

PART TWO.

Christian names of the Descendants of Col. John Davis of Oxford, Conn. who have born the surname of Davis.

A

Andrew R., 69, 98, 139.
Ann E., 50, 71, 150.
Anna A., 62, 91, 217.
Anson, 40, 41, 127, 129, 143.
Anson R., 41, 47, 129, 131, 143.

Arthur B., 52, 73, 74, 103 156, 160.
Arthur L., 49, 69, 130, 142.

B.

Bernard H., 46, 63, 216, 218.
Bernard M., 48, 67, 129, 137, 143.
Burr, 42, 52, 74, 103, 145, 156, 157, 161.
Burr J., 46, 62, 216, 219.
Burritt, 40, 45, 127, 216, 219.

C.

Carrie A., 48, 67, 137.
Charity, 40, 43, 127, 192, 205.
Charles, 42, 50, 145, 153, 160.
Charles A., 47, 65, 133.
Charles C., 71, 102, 152.
Charles H., 48, 68, 139.
Charles W., 131.
Chauncey L., 171, 188.
Clarence M., 66, 97, 136.
Clark, 39, 42, 50, 126, 145, 148, 161.
Clark A., 71, 102, 152.

D.

David A., 42, 50, 145, 148, 160.
Delia M., 41, 48, 129, 137, 143.
De Witt, 45, 61, 90, 118, 210, 211.

E

Edgar B,, 73, 103, 156.
Edith H., 70, 100, 149.
Edward J., 47, 66, 135, 143.
Edward M., 52, 74, 157.
Ella G., 51, 72, 154.
Ellen E., 62, 91, 217.
Ellen L., 47, 64, 132.
Ellsworth M., 97, 119, 136.
Elmer, 69, 98, 140.
Elmer E., 77, 105, 171.
Elmer F., 91, 118, 215.
Elsie P., 67, 97, 136.
Emerett, 42, 50, 145, 153, 160.
Emily, 42, 49, 145, 147, 160.
Emma E., 47, 65, 133.
Estelle L., 47, 65, 133.
Evaline A., 47, 65, 133.

F.

Florence E., 71, 102, 153.
Florence M., 69, 99, 103, 121, 142, 156.
Frances M., 76, 104, 164.
Francis H., 50, 71, 102, 151, 152.
Frank E., 98, 99, 140.
Franklin L., 45, 62, 213, 214.
Franklin T., 52, 73, 156.
Fred L., 62, 91, 215.
Frederick A., 52, 74, 157.
Frederick B., 61, 90, 213, 215.
Frederick C., 68, 98, 139, 143.
Frederick J., 62, 91, 216, 217.

G.

George M., 39, 52, 70, 74, 76, 100, 120, 126, 149, 156, 160, 164.
George T., 38, 39, 50, 70, 126, 148.
Gerald H., 105, 122, 171.
Gladys L,. 100, 120, 149.
Grace V., 66, 96, 136, 143.

H.

Harold B., 67, 97, 136.
Harpin, 41, 48, 129, 139, 143.
Harriet C., 48, 69, 141.
Harry S., 63, 92, 218.
Harry T., 70, 100, 120, 149.
Helen A., 91, 118, 214.
Henry, 45, 61, 213, 215.
Henry B., 47, 67, 136.
Henry L., 61, 90, 214.
Homer, 41, 49, 129, 142, 143.
Howard R., 69, 99, 142.

I.

Isaac B., 42, 53, 54, 76, 162, 163, 165.

J.

Jessie A., 48, 67, 137.
John, 38, 39, 40, 42, 51, 127, 145, 154, 161, 162, 165.
John B., 62, 92, 217.
John C., 100, 149, 160.
John H., 46, 63, 216, 218, 219.
John O., 53, 75, 163.
John R., 42, 53, 162, 165.
John W., 62, 91.
Jonah N., 45, 61, 209.
Joseph, 140.
Joseph B., 45, 61, 90, 210, 211.
Joseph H., 69, 98.
Joseph W., 40, 45, 127, 209, 211.
Julia B., 61, 90, 210.
Julia M., 40, 46, 127, 220, 224.

L.

Laura, 53, 75, 163, 165.
Laura B., 47, 65, 133.
Leonard A., 47, 66, 135.
Lewis, 40, 45, 127, 213, 215.
Lewis H., 62, 91, 214.
Lillian A., 53, 75, 163, 165.
Lillie I., 47, 66, 135.
Lucretia, 40, 43, 127, 166.
Lucy, 42, 52, 145, 157, 161.
Lucy A., 53, 75, 164, 165.
Lydia, 42, 51, 145, 154, 160.

M.

Marcus, 41, 47, 129, 133, 143.
Marietta, 42, 50, 145, 152, 160.
Martha E., 41, 49, 69, 129, 140, 142.
Mary, 40, 43, 53, 75, 127, 163, 191.
Mary A., 68, 98, 139.
Mary E., 47, 48, 50, 64, 70, 71, 102, 131, 149, 160.
Mary F., 65, 95, 133.
Mary H., 51, 73, 154, 160.
Mary I., 105, 122, 171.
Mary L., 45, 61, 213, 214.
Mary M., 74, 103, 157.
Maurice E., 67, 97, 136.
Muriel I., 66, 97, 136.

N.

Nabby, 40, 44, 127, 206.
Nancy, 40, 44, 127, 207, 208.
Nellie B., 53, 73, 157, 161.
Nettie A., 51, 73, 154.

O.

Olive M., 67, 97, 136.
Otis, 43, 53, 162, 163, 165.

R.

Ralph E., 65, 95, 133.

Ralph L., 91, 118, 214.
Raymond P., 91, 118, 215.
Ruth, 69, 98, 140.

S.

Samuel P., 41, 49, 129, 142, 143.
Sarah, 40, 41, 127, 128.
Sarah A., 41, 46, 131, 143.
Sarah E., 46, 62, 216, 217, 219.
Sheldon, 40, 41, 45, 46, 127, 129, 130, 131, 143, 212.
Solomon H., 68, 98, 139.

T.

Truman, 39, 40, 41, 126, 127, 145, 146, 160.

V.

Victoria S., 41, 49, 129, 142, 143.
Virginia J., 47, 65, 134, 143.

W.

Walter E., 66, 96, 97, 136, 143.
Walter V., 74, 103, 157.
William B., 52, 74, 157.
William C., 49, 69, 141, 143.
William H., 43, 53, 164, 165.
William N., 61, 90, 210, 211.
William O., 53, 76, 164.

Names of those who have married in the Davis Family.

A.

Adams, Constant L., 42, 49, 147, 160.
Alling, Jennette G., 42, 51, 154, 161.
Alling, Mary, 40, 41, 145, 160.
Alling, Mary N., 41, 47, 131, 143.
Andrews, William T., 47, 131.
Austin, Mary E., 50, 151.

B.

Bailey, Fred L., 47, 65, 133.
Ball, Statira, 40, 41, 145, 160.
Bartholomew, Lottie, 66, 97, 136.
Beecher, Amelia, 45, 61, 213, 215.
Belgin, Hannah, 48, 68, 139.
Benham, Hattie, 53, 76, 164.
Bischo, Addison, 40, 41, 128.
Brand, Minnie L., 45, 210.
Burnett, Ada, 45, 209.

C.

Cable, Frederick O., 46, 217.
Callicott, Nora C., 69, 140.
Candee, F. C., 53, 76, 164.
Chamberlain, Clara C., 62, 91, 217.
Chapman, Luman, 41, 46, 131, 143.
Chatfield, Mary, 41, 48, 129, 139.
Church, Marietta, 41, 46, 129, 131, 143.
Close, Martha E., 53, 74, 157.
Coleman, Michael L., 48, 137.
Coles, Emma, 53, 73, 156.
Cornell, Albert, 50, 150, 161.
Coxhead, John F., 41, 48, 49, 129, 137, 142, 143.

D.

De Lafayette, Laura, 47, 66, 135, 143.

E.

Eckter, Ida E., 46, 63, 218.

F.

Fairchild, Catharine M., 43, 53, 164.
Fairchild, Ellen J., 46. 62, 216, 219.
Fisher, George L., 53, 74, 157.

G.

Gillette, Lillie M., 47, 36, 136.
Greene, Sarah M., 41, 47, 120, 133.

H.

Hall, Jennie W., 61, 91, 214.
Hawley, John, 53, 163, 165.
Holmes, Florence M., 47, 66, 135.
Hubbard, John N., 47, 65, 133.
Hubbell, Hart C., 42, 53, 157, 161.
Hull, Charles, 47, 66, 135.
Humphrey, Cyrus, 40, 44, 207, 208.
Hyde, Abijah, 40, 43, 191.

J.

Jarvis, Arthur A., 53, 74, 157, 160.

K.

Keach, Charlotte E., 42, 53, 157, 161.
Kenyon, Josephine H., 53, 74, 163.
Kirchhoff, Eva C., 70, 149.

L.

Lane, Florence V., 75, 103, 156.
Lane, Mary, 45, 62, 214.
Lenox, Fannie, 53, 76.
Lum, Mary A., 47, 65, 133.
Lyon, Florence M., 70, 100, 149.

M.

Mallery, Howard, 62, 91, 217.
Mallette, Frances, 43, 53, 164, 165.
Mallette, Mary J., 42, 53, 156.
Mallory, Samuel, 40, 166.
Mallory, Sophia, 40, 41, 43, 145, 160.
McDonald, John F., 61, 90, 210.
Morgan, Nathan W., 42, 50, 152, 160.

N.

Newton, Henrietta, 40, 45, 209, 211.
Newton, William M., 48, 69, 141.
North, Edward M., 51, 72, 154.

O.

Orvis, Florence, 105, 171.
Osborn, Electa, 40, 45, 216, 219.

Osborn, Harvey, 40, 44, 206.
Osborne, Wilbur F., 65, 132, 144.

P.

Palmer, Henrietta, 50, 70, 148.
Palmer, Olive R., 62, 91, 215.
Paul, Mary, 62, 91, 214.
Perkins, Lucinda, 40, 45, 213. 215.
Prudden, James E., 41, 49.
Prudden, Peter, 40, 44, 192, 205.
Prudden, Sally, 40, 41, 129, 143.

R.

Riggs, Ebenezer, 40, 46, 220, 224.
Riggs, Homer, 50, 149, 220, 222.
Riggs, Laura, 40, 42, 162.
Robinson, Emily J., 45, 209, 211.
Rogers, Eugenia, 49, 69, 142.
Ryder, Lillian O., 47, 61, 67, 136.

S.

Seavey, Mason M., 48, 69, 40.
Short, Edna, 53, 74, 157.
Smith, Henry E., 47, 65, 134.
Sperry, Sarah F., 46, 62, 216.
Storrs, Charles W., 45, 61, 214, 215.

T.

Thomas, Mehitable, 40, 127.
Toffey, Mary A., 42, 50, 148, 160.
Tomlinson, Harrison, 42, 50, 153, 160.
Tomlinson, John R., 42, 51, 154, 161.
Tucker, Maria A., 42, 53, 163, 165.

V.

Volkmar, Arthur E., 76, 104, 164, 165.

W.

Ward, John F., 62, 91, 217.
West, Mabel G., 61, 90, 211.
Wheeler, Sarah J., 42, 53, 162, 165.
Williams, Samuel, 42, 49, 147, 160.
Wood, Agnes E., 53, 74, 157.

Names of Descendants of Col. John Davis of Oxford, Conn., who have born other Surmanes.

Adams.

Betsey, 49, 69, 147, 161.
Enos O., 50, 70, 148, 161.
Nellie E., 70, 180, 148, 160.

Allen.

George N., 88, 115, 200.
Lee P., 89, 115, 200.
Mildred M., 78.
Susan, E., 88, 116, 200.

Allis.

Florence, 73, 102, 155.
Franklin W., 73, 102, 155, 161.
Lucy, 73, 102, 155.
Wells, 160.

Andrews.

Birdie, 64, 94, 131, 143.
Charles W., 64, 94, 131, 143.
Dorothy A., 94, 119, 132.
Esther, 64, 94, 132.
Myrtle F., 94, 119, 132.
William T., 47, 64, 94, 119, 131, 132, 143.

Bailey.

Mary L., 65, 95, 133.
Ruth L., 65, 95, 133.

Bassett.

Edna L., 104, 121, 168.
Eleanor M., 104, 121, 168.
Henry, 189.
Louise G., 105, 122, 168.
John N., 76, 104, 168.
Wallace DeW., 104, 121, 168.
William H., 76, 104, 168.

Botsford.

Roland S., 73, 102, 155.

Bretsch.

Eleanor, 114, 125, 196.
Florence E., 86, 114, 196.
Gladys, 114, 125, 196.
Marian, 114, 125, 196.

Briscoe.

Jennie, 73, 103, 155.
Louis T., 73, 103, 156.

Bundy.

Libbie L., 84.

Cable.

Edwin O., 63, 92, 218.
Fannie E., 62, 92, 217, 219.
Frederick D., 62, 92, 218.
Lillian E., 62, 92, 217, 219.
Mary A., 62, 92, 218, 219.
Sarah F., 63, 92, 218.
Willie, 62, 92, 218, 219.

Chatfield.

Maud F., 72, 102, 153.

Church.

Annie, 43, 92, 221, 224.
Eben, 63, 93, 221.
Fannie, 63, 93, 221.
Hattie E., 63, 93, 221.

Henry, 224.
Homer R., 63, 93, 221.
Julia, 63, 92, 221.
Lucinda, 46, 63, 220, 224.
Sheldon, 63, 93, 221 .

Coleman.

Arthur P., 67, 97, 137.
Raymond L., 67, 97, 137.
Ruth L., 67, 97, 137.

Cornell.

Albert M., 71, 101, 151.
Howard I., 71, 101, 151.
Marian T., 71, 101, 151.
Ruby M., 71, 101, 151.

Coxhead.

Albert J., 68, 98, 138, 143.
Albert T., 48, 68, 139.
Anson D., 48, 68, 138, 143.
Arthuretta J., 48, 67, 137, 143.
Elizabeth, 48, 68, 130, 138, 143.
Eugenia A., 144.
Eva C., 68, 97, 138, 143.
Frederick J., 48, 68, 138.
Homer L., 48, 68, 130, 139.
Jane E., 48, 68, 138.
John T., 48, 67, 138.
Julia E., 68, 97, 138.
Mary E., 68, 98, 138.
Richard A. F., 68, 98, 139.
Sarah P., 48, 68, 139, 143.
Sheldon F., 48, 67, 137, 143.
Susan A., 48, 68, 138.

Culver.

Julia, 92, 221.

Curtiss.

Charles L., 87, 115, 198, 205.
Florence E., 87, 115, 193, 199.
Ethel L .,87, 115, 193, 199.
Mary E., 87, 115, 193, 198.
Edward P., 193, 205.

Doane.

Dorothy, 99, 120, 141.
Myrle, 99, 120, 141.

Dormer.

Floyd A., 99, 120, 141.

Dunham.

Fannie, 93.

Dutton.

Ida M., 83.

Frost.

Louise G., 105.

Gilden.

Edwin D., 111, 124, 183.
Glen G., 111, 124, 182.

Janie M., 82, 111.
Mildred A., 111, 124, 183.

Gough.

Elizabeth, 76, 189.
William H., 189.

Hallock.

Ahlma R., 83, 112, 185.
David I. M., 56, 83, 184, 189.
Earle D., 83, 113, 186.
Emily J., 84, 113.
Flora L., 83, 112, 185.
Frederick J., 56, 83, 186.
Hannah E., 43, 56.
Homer H., 56, 83, 185, 190.
Ida M., 56, 83, 186.
Joseph H., 83, 112, 185.
Oliver H., 189.
Rufus B., 83, 112, 185.
Sarah A., 56, 83, 184, 189.
Sydney H., 84, 113, 186.

Hammitt.

Delizon A., 98, 119, 140.
Luther W. S., 98, 120, 140.
Mildred, 98, 120, 140.

Hart.

Edith B., 85, 114, 195.
George P., 58, 85, 193, 195, 205.
Helen P., 205.
John P., 58, 86, 196, 205.
Nancy E., 58, 86, 195.
Percival C., 85, 114, 195.
Seth C., 44, 57, 58, 85, 195, 205.
Susan E., 58, 86, 196, 205.

Hawley.

Sarah J., 75, 104, 163.

Hedden.

Elwyn A., 99, 120.
Phyllis M,. 99, 120.

Herbst.

Ina B., 79, 107, 174.
Ruth, 107, 123, 174.

Herren.

Claude M., 84, 113, 186.
Emily J., 84, 113.
Lulu L., 84, 113, 187, 189.
Mabel C., 84, 113, 187.
Thelma M., 113, 125, 186.

Hill.

Frances E., 86.

Hopkins.

Amelia A., 70, 99, 147, 160.
George E., 70, 99, 147, 160.

Grace E., 70 99, 147, 160. Samuel E., 70, 100, 147.
John W., 70, 100, 147, 160.

Hubbard.

Stella L., 65, 95, 133, 143.

Hubbell.

Arthur D., 52, 75, 158. Gracie A., 75, 105, 158.
Carrie E., 52, 75, 159, 160. Harold B., 75, 104, 158.
Carrie M., 75, 103, 158. Luella J., 52, 74, 158.
Elmer, G., 52, 75, 159, 160.

Hull.

Alfred J., 66, 96, 135. Mary A., 66, 96, 130, 135.
John C., 66, 96, 135, 144.

Humphrey.

Bernard, 44, 60, 207, 208. Homer, 45, 60, 207, 208.
Fannie G., 60, 89, 207. Nancy, 44, 60, 207, 208.
Hattie E., 60, 90, 207. Mary E., 60, 90, 207, 208.

Hyde.

Mary, 43, 191. Sarah G., 43, 75, 191.

Jennings.

Nathan E., 72, 102, 152, 160.

Jenninson.

Melva J., 78, 189. Homer L., 189.

Jones.

Fielder A., 106, 122, 172. Jessie A., 78, 105.
Frances L., 106, 122, 172. Robert, 106, 122, 172.
Helen, 106, 122, 172.

Kammermeyer.

Christine, 101, 121, 151. Gertrude A., 101, 121, 151.
Edith D., 101, 121, 151.

Kidder.

Carrie E., 80, 109. Max, 109, 123, 179.
Edwin, 109, 123, 178. Ralph, 109, 124, 179.
Leon, 109, 123, 178. Ruth, 109, 123, 124, 179, 189.

Krusen.

George, 55, 78, 171.
Mary G., 54, 78, 171.
Melva J., 54, 78, 171, 188.
Roxana, 54, 77, 171.
Sarah, 189.

Leach.

Beatrice M., 103, 158.
Edgar E., 103, 121, 158.
Grace A., 103, 121.
Lionel, 103, 121, 158.

Lee.

Bertie F., 83, 112, 185, 189.
Maggie M., 83, 112, 185.

Lewis.

Berri, 190.
Minnie K., 77, 105, 171.
Roxana, 191.

Looney.

Frances W., 106, 173.
Jessie A., 78, 105, 172.
Mildred M., 76, 106, 173.
Victor D., 78, 106, 173.
Walter W., 78, 106, 173.

Lott.

Janie H., 83, 182.

Lovelace.

Bessie I., 82, 111, 182, 189.
Claude E., 82, 111, 182.
Demetrius E., 111, 124, 182.
Ellen A., 82.
Janie M., 82, 111, 182.
Kittie B., 111, 124, 182.
Lorin L., 111, 124, 182, 189.

Mallery.

Frances S., 92, 118, 217.

Mallory.

Abigail C., 43, 166, 186, 190.
Augustus, 43, 55, 190.
Augustus M., 80, 108, 166, 172, 177.
Bessie J., 79, 107, 176, 189.
Cassius C., 80, 108, 177.
Cassius M., 55, 78, 175, 190.
Catharine L., 54, 76, 169.
Cecelia DeE., 54, 77, 169, 188.
Charles P., 55, 80, 177.
Clarissa, 188.
Cora B., 80, 109, 177.
Dallas B., 80, 109, 177.
Edna F., 80, 108, 176.
Edna L., 188.
Edna M., 54, 77.
Elizabeth, 54, 76, 168, 178, 188.
Ella D., 54, 77, 170.

Eleanor, 189.
Elmer E., 57, 84, 187.
Elvira L., 55, 79, 176, 188.
Emma G., 57, 84, 170, 187, 188.
George, 43, 54, 166, 167, 189.
Hannah E., 43, 166, 184, 190.
Harrie G., 80, 108, 177.
Hazel, G., 80, 108, 177, 190.
Homer H., 43, 57, 80, 108, 166, 177, 187.
Isabella, 55, 78, 173.
Lena D., 79, 108, 176, 189.
Libbie L., 55, 57, 80, 84, 187.
Lillie D., 80, 109, 177.
Lottie B., 79, 107, 175, 189.
Louisa, 54, 76, 168.
Lucretia, 189.
Lucius, 43, 54, 166, 169.
Luida F., 79, 108, 177, 190.
Lulu, 57, 84, 188, 189.
Marcus F., 51, 94, 187, 188.
Margaret, 80, 108, 177.
Maria T., 43, 166, 178.
Mary A., 54, 77, 170, 188.
Mary B., 189.
Mary J., 80, 108, 177, 190.
Mary L., 84, 113, 188.
Phebe J., 55, 79, 176, 188.
Rachael F., 55, 78, 172.
Rachael M., 79, 107, 176.
Rufus, 43, 57, 84, 113, 166, 187, 188.
Rufus R,. 79, 108, 176, 189.
Samuel, 188.
Sarah A., 43, 166, 170.
Velma J., 54, 77, 190.
William L., 55, 79, 80, 108, 176, 177.

Marsden.

Velma J., 77, 169, 190.

Mattoon.

Clarence, 105, 122, 169.
Catharine L., 189.
Joseph M., 77, 105, 169, 190.
Kate L., 77, 105, 169, 189.

McDonald.

Harriett, 90, 118, 210, 211.
Henrietta L., 90, 117, 210.
John G., 90, 117, 210.
Margaret E., 90, 118, 210.
Marion, 90, 118, 210.
Norman D., 90, 118, 210.

Meigs.

Charles A., 224.
Charles E., 64, 94, 224.
David F., 64, 94, 223, 224.
Mary L., 64, 94, 223.

Midgeley.

Edna L., 168.
Eleanor M., 168.
Wallace DeW., 168.

Morgan.

Harriet E., 50, 71, 152.
John P., 50, 72, 153.
Mary F., 50, 72, 152, 161.

Newton.

Edwin A., 141.
Glen E., 69, 99, 141.
Mary E., 69, 99, 141.
Phyllis M., 141.

North.

Christine M., 73, 102, 154.
Fred D., 72, 102, 154, 160.
Ella G., 72.

Osborne.

Annie, 65, 95, 132, 143.
Elmer H., 74, 103, 158.
Frances E., 65, 95, 132.
Jennie, 65, 95, 132, 143.
John, 65, 94, 132.

Patchett.

Donald W., 104, 121, 158.

Peck.

Fannie G., 89.

Phy.

Marcia W., 107, 174.
Margaret I., 107, 123, 174.
Marian G., 107, 123, 174.
Mark T., 107, 123, 174.
Edith E., 79, 106.

Pierce.

Betty, 92, 118, 218.
John L., 92, 118, 218.

Pond.

Lulu H., 75, 104, 159.
Nettie L., 75, 104, 159.

Prudden.

Albert B., 59, 89, 203.
Alice M., 89, 117, 203.
Arthur E., 59, 88, 201.
Asher M., 59, 88, 200.
Benitia P., 88, 116, 200, 205.
Burritt F., 86, 114, 196.
Byron, 59, 87, 200.
Clara M., 86, 114, 197.
Clyde E., 88, 116, 201.
Dennis E., 86, 114, 197.
DeWitt C. S., 59, 88, 201.
Dorothy E., 89, 117, 204.
Earle DeW., 89, 117, 202.
Earle H., 87, 115.
Edith, 85, 113, 194.
Edna L., 59, 87, 200.
Edna M., 86, 115, 200.
Edward H., 58, 87, 199.
Edward P,. 57, 84.
Elinor, 85, 113, 194.
Eliza A., 205.
Elizabeth B., 85, 114, 194, 205.
Elsie G., 88, 116, 201.
Emily N., 88, 117, 197.
Ferris G., 86, 114, 202.

Florence E., 86, 114.
Francelia F., 86, 114, 197.
Francelia O., 205.
Frances E., 58, 86, 197.
Francis M., 89, 117, 203.
George G., 85, 113, 194, 205.
George H., 59, 88, 202.
George P., 44, 57, 192, 193, 205.
Giles, 44, 59, 192, 200, 205.
Gladys G., 88, 116, 201.
Grace L., 86, 114, 196.
Halsey B. S., 59, 88, 201.
Halsey G., 88, 116, 201.
Harriet E., 58, 87, 198, 205.
Helen M., 89, 117, 203.
Henry, 44, 58, 192, 197, 205.
Henry J., 57, 85, 193, 205.
Hiram McC., 59, 89, 202, 205.
James D., 44, 58, 192, 196, 205.
James E. B., 58, 86, 196.
James H., 58, 87, 199.
John A., 45, 59, 192, 204, 205.
Laura, 88, 116, 202.
Lewis, 44, 59, 192, 202, 205.
Lillian E., 57, 85, 193, 195.
Lillian M., 85, 113, 194.
Mary G., 58, 87, 198.
Mildred A., 88., 116, 201.
Mildred G., 88, 116, 201.
Nancy, 44, 192, 195, 205.
Nellie V., 205.
Orange D., 44, 60, 192, 204, 205.
Orrin D., 59, 89, 203.
Orrin M., 89, 117, 203.
Owen W., 115, 125, 199.
Paul I., 89, 117, 203.
Peter, 44, 192, 205.
Roy A., 88, 116, 200.
Russell F., 89, 117, 204.
Sarah A., 205.
Sarah H., 89, 117, 203.
Sarah L., 59, 87, 199, 205.
Theodore M., 85, 113, 194.
Theodore P., 57, 85, 193, 194.
Theophil M., 57, 85, 193, 194.
Vera M., 115, 125, 199.
Victor, 88, 116, 202.
Walter L., 59, 89, 203.
Weston D., 88, 116, 201.
William H., 89, 117, 203.
Willis E., 87, 115, 199.
Willis G., 59, 88.
Wilson H., 88, 116, 200, 205.

Pulford.

Hattie E., 90.

Riggs.

Annie C., 64, 71, 94, 101, 150, 160, 223, 224.
Bernice, 46, 64, 220, 223.
Clarence B., 64, 71, 93, 100, 101, 119, 120, 149, 160, 161, 220, 222, 224.
Ebenezer DeW., 46, 63, 220, 221, 224.
Elizabeth F., 224.
Francis H., 93, 101, 118, 120, 150, 161, 222, 224.
George R., 64, 71, 93, 101, 150, 220, 222.
Henrietta S., 64, 71, 93, 101,

150, 220, 223.
Homer, 46, 63, 70, 93, 101, 119, 120, 150, 220, 222.
Julia D., 64, 71, 94, 101, 158, 161, 222, 224.
Lucinda, 46, 63, 220, 224.
Marian I., 64, 71, 94, 101, 150, 160, 223, 224.
Mary F., 64, 71, 93, 100, 149, 160, 222, 224.

Robinson.

Nancy, 208.

Searle.

Charles E., 87, 115, 198.
Donald A., 115, 125, 198.
Edward B., 114, 125, 198.
Fred H., 87, 115, 198.
Genevieve, 114, 125, 198.
Henry A., 87, 115, 125, 198.
Robinson P., 86, 115, 197.

Sears.

Edna M., 104, 121, 163.
Walter A., 104, 121, 163, 165.

Seavey.

Charles W., 69, 99, 141.
Ella M., 69, 98, 140.
Evelyn R., 99, 141.
Mason M., 69, 98, 99, 120, 140.
Nellie R., 69, 99, 140.

Seawell.

Mabel P., 86, 114, 197.

Sleight.

David C., 113, 125, 187.
Mabel C. 84, 113.

Slocum.

Albert M., 56, 82, 183.
Alfred, 55, 80, 179, 188.
Charles O., 55, 81, 110, 124, 180, 190.
Clifford, 110, 124, 180.
Donald McK., 82, 112, 183.
Dorothy, 82, 111, 183.
Edwena M., 82, 112, 184.
Ellen A., 56, 82, 182.
Ella M., 190.
Emily L., 81, 110, 181, 189.
Emogene H., 56, 82, 183, 199.
Eugene H., 56, 82, 183.
George D., 55, 80, 179, 188.
George E., 56, 83, 184.
George W., 81, 100, 180, 189.
Harry, 82, 111, 182.
Helen B., 81, 100, 181.
Herbert E., 82, 111, 183.
James E., 56, 82, 111, 183, 184.
Janie H., 56, 82, 184.
John B., 81, 110, 180.
Lee L., 81, 110, 181.

Lizzie M., 83, 112, 184.
Lorin, 189.
Marcus W., 82, 111, 183.
Maria T., 43, 55.
Margaret, 110, 124, 180.
Margaret A., 189.
Mary A., 55, 80, 178.
Mildred F., 82, 111, 183.
Nina, 81, 111, 181.
Omoo, 110, 124, 180.
Ray G., 81, 110, 180.
Richard S., 81, 110, 180.
Rufus, 81, 111, 181.
Samuel E., 56, 81, 181, 189.
Sarah A., 55, 81.
Sarah J., 179.
Scott, 81, 111, 181.
Stella, 81, 110, 181, 190.
Theodore V., 81, 110, 180.
Whonetta, 110, 124, 181.

Smith.

Alice F., 66, 95, 134.
Bertha J., 66, 95, 134, 143.
Benjamin H., 66, 96, 135.
Clifford H., 66, 96, 135.
Cora V., 66, 95, 134, 143.
D. E., 189.
Elmer D., 66, 96, 135.
Emily M., 83, 112, 184.
Frederick E., 66, 96, 134.
Genevieve H., 83, 112, 184.
Janie H., 82, 112.
Majorie W., 96, 119, 135.
Nancy J., 66, 96, 136.
Newell A., 96, 119, 135.
Sarah E., 66, 95, 134.

Splitstone.

Nellie, 111.

Stevens.

Grace, 111, 181.
Stella, 81, 110, 181, 190.

Storrs.

Carlos H., 61, 91, 214.
Lewis D., 61, 91, 214, 215.

Thomas.

Carrie E., 80, 109, 178, 189.
Charles, 80, 81, 109, 178, 179, 188, 189.
Edwin G., 189.
Floyd G,. 80, 109, 179.
Jessie, 80, 109, 178, 188.
Sarah G., 188.
Winnifred, 80, 109, 179.

Tomlinson.

Agnes, 52, 73, 155.
Clarissa, 57, 72, 153, 160.
Emma S., 51, 72, 153.
Emerett, 42, 50.
Harriet, 51, 72.
Henry H., 57, 72, 154, 160.
Julia, 57, 72, 155.
Lucy, 52, 73.
Lydia, 42, 51.
Mary, 51, 72, 153, 161.

Townley.

Francis M., 78, 106.
Isabelle, 106, 123, 174.
Lucille, 106, 122, 173.
Ruth, 106, 123, 174, 190.

Van Demark.

Florence E., 87.

Volkmar.

Francis W., 104, 121, 164.

Wallace.

Abigail C., 43, 56, 186, 190.
Charles, 189.
Emily J., 57, 84, 186, 189.
Marcus, 56, 84, 186, 188.

Ward.

Mabel E., 91, 188, 217.

Warner.

Byron S., 112, 125, 185.
Lawrence K., 112, 125, 185.
Mabel L., 104, 121, 159.

Webster.

Emogene H., 82.
Milo H., 189.

Wells.

Cora V., 96, 119, 134.
Hazel A., 96, 119, 134.
Helen E., 96, 119, 134.
Norman W., 96, 119, 134.

Wright.

Annie L., 78, 106, 173, 189.
C. Gordon, 107, 123, 175.
Charles W., 79, 107, 175.
Claude C., 77, 105, 170.
Edith E., 79, 106, 174.
Edith M., 107, 123, 175.
Elmer M., 79, 107, 175.
Frances M., 78, 106, 173.
George A., 78, 106, 174, 189.
George M., 107, 123, 175.
Georgiana DeE., 77, 105, 170.
Ina B., 77, 107, 174.
Irvine D., 79, 107, 175.
John C., 105, 122, 170.
John E., 77, 105, 170.
Lucille, 79, 107, 175.
Lucius A., 77, 105, 170.
Richard C., 105, 122, 170.
Rufus M., 79, 106, 175.
William T., 78, 106, 174.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES.

Adams.

Enos O., 245.

Allis.

Franklin W., 254.
Wells, 253.

Coxhead.

Homer L., 236, 237.

Davis.

Anson, 228.
Benrard M., 234, 235.
Burr, 242, 243.
Burritt, 274.
Burr J., 275, 276.
Clark, 239, 240.
De Witt, 271.
Franklin T., 251, 252.
Frederick J., 277.
George M., 280.
George T., 246, 247, 248.
Harry T., 281.
Isaac B., 255.
John, 227, 241.
Joseph, 226,
Lewis, 272.
Marcus, 232.
Samuel P., 231.
Sheldon, 229, 230.
Truman, 238.
William O., 256.

Hull.

John C., 233.

Hart.

George P., 262.

Mallory.

Augustus, 267.
Homer H., 268.
Rufus, 269.

Prudden.

Charity, 257.
George H., 263.
George P., 258, 259.
Giles, 261.
Henry, 260.
Henry J., 266.
Theodore P., 264.
Theophil M., 265.

Riggs.

Clarence B., 279.
Homer, 278.

Slocum.

George D., 270.

Storrs.

Carlos H., 273.

Tomlinson.

Harrison, 244.
Mary, 249, 250.

INDEX TO REUNIONS.

Allis.

Franklin W., 286.
Lucy, 286.
Lulu, 286.

Andrew.

William T., 289, 300.

Botsford.

Julia, 282, 286, 289.
Stanley, 286.

Briscoe.

Agnes C., 286.
Alfred M., 286.
Jennie, 286.
Louis T., 286.

Chapman.

Sarah A., 286.

Church.

Eben, 287.
Fannie L., 287.
Hattie E., 287.
Lucinda, 287.
L. D., 294.
S. B., 294.
Sheldon, 287.

Coleman.

Arthur, 294.
Carrie, 300.
Michael L., 293, 291.

Cornell.

Ann E., 300.

Coxhead.

John T., 286.
Victoria S., 286.

Culver.

Amos, 286.
Julia M., 286.

Davis.

Amelia B., 287, 290.
Anson, 283, 297.
Anson R., 287, 300.
Bernard M., 286, 290, 291.
Burr, 286, 288.
Burritt, 283, 285, 286, 289, 290, 296, 299.
Carrie, 287, 295.
Charles L., 283, 287, 289.
Clark, 283, 285, 288, 289, 292, 300.
Dolar, 295.
Edward M., 300.
Emma G., 287.
Eva, 287.
Francis H., 300.
Franklin L., 283, 287, 289.
Franklin T., 300.
George M., 287.
George T., 283, 285, 286, 289, 294, 300, 301.
Henry, 285, 288, 287, 289.
Henry B., 286.
Henry L., 287.
Isaac B., 292, 300.
Jennette G., 284, 286.
Jessie A., 287, 294.
John, 282, 285, 288, 290, 295, 296, 299, 300, 301.
John R., 300.
Joseph, 288, 295.
Joseph W., 300.
Lewis, 297.
Lewis M., 287.
Leonard A., 286.
Marcus, 283, 287, 290, 292, 294, 297, 300.
Marietta C., 286, 292.
Mary E., 287.
Nellie B., 286.
Nettie, 286.
Sarah E., 285.
Sarah M., 287, 294.
Samuel P., 286, 288, 300.
Sheldon, 283, 285, 286, 288, 290, 292.
Stella L., 287.
Truman, 300.
WalterA ., 287.
William H., 287, 300.
William O., 287, 300.

Hawley.

Laura, 300.

Hopkins.

Betsey, 284, 286, 300.
Emma S., 287.
H. E., 286.
William, 286.

Hubbell.

Hart C., 286.
Lucy, 286.

Hull.

John C., 283, 289.
Lillie I., 294, 298, 300.
Mary, 293, 294.

Humphrey.

Nancy, 288, 299.

Hyde.

Mary, 297.

Meigs.

Bernice, 287.
Charles E., 287.
Charles H., 287.
Mary L., 287.

Morgan.

John P., 294.

North.

Ella D., 286.
Fred D., 286.

Osborne.

Elmer H., 284.
Luella H., 286.
Nabby, 299.
Walter S., 286, 289.

Pond.

Charles B., 286.
Lulu H., 286.

Prudden.

Eliza J., 287, 288.
Henry J., 287, 288.
Lillian E., 287.
Martha E., 294.

Riggs.

Homer, 285, 288.
Julia M., 299.

Smith.

Cora V., 286.
Henry E., 286.
Nancy, 294.
Virginia J., 286.

Storrs.

Carlos H., 288.
Charles W., 287.
Mary L., 287.

Tomlinson.

Emerett, 286, 300.
Mary, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289.

Wells.

Cora, 294.

INDEX TO CUTS.

Adams.

Enos O., great grand son, 244.

Commission.

Col. John Davis, 6.
Capt. Truman Davis, 126.
Country School House, 309.

Coxhead

Homer L., great grand son, 236.

Davis.

Anson, son, 128.
Bernard M., great grand son, 234.
Burr, grand son, 242.
Burr J., grand son, 274.
Burritt, son, 216.
Clark, grand son, 238.
DeWitt, grand son, 270.
Franklin T., great grand son, 250.
Frederick J., great grand son, 276.
George M., great great grand son, 148.
George T., great grand son, frontispiece, 246.
Group, 4 generations, 50.
Group, 4 generations, 52.
Group, 3 generations, 208.
Harpin, grand son, 138.
Harry T., great great grand son, 280.
Henry, grand son, 214.
Isaac B., grand son, 254.
Jennette G., grand daughter-in-law, 282.
John, grand son, 240.
John R., grand son, 162.
Lewis, son, 212.
Marcus, grand son, 232.
Samuel P., grand son, 230.
Sarah E., daughter-in-law, 218.
Sheldon, grand son, 228.
Truman, son, 144.

Hallock.

Hannah E., grand daughter, 184.
Home of Truman Davis, 40.

Hopkins.

Betsy, great grand daughter, 284.

Hubbell.

Lucy, grand daughter, 158.

Hyde.

Mary, daughter, 190.

Mallory

Augustus, grand son, 266.
Group, 166.
Homer H., grand son, 188.
Rufus, grand son, 268.

Osborn.

Nabby, daughter, 206.

Prudden.

Charity, daughter, 192.
George P., grand son, 258.
Giles, grand son, 260.
Henry, grand son, 196.

Riggs.

Clarence B., great grand

son, 278.
Ebenezer, son-in-law, 220.
Homer, grand son, 222.

Slocum.

Maria T., grand daughter, 178.

Thomas.

Mary A., great grand daughter, 180.

Tomlinson.

Emerett, grand daughter, 152.
Emma S., great grand daughter, 4.
Mary, great grand daughter, 248.

Wallace.

Abigail C., grand daughter, 186.

Williams.

Emily, grand daughter, 146.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Allen.

William H., 305.

Allis.

Franklin W., 305.

Coxhead.

Jane E., 306.

Curtiss.

Ethel L., 306.
Florence E., 306.
Mary E., 306.

Davis.

Anson, 307.
Arthur L., 305.
Bernard M., 305.
Burr, 307.
Burritt, 307.
Burr J., 305.
Clark, 305.
DeWitt, 305.
Edith H., 306.
Frederick J., 305, 306.
George M., 305.
George T., 305.
Harpin, 307.
Henry, 305.
John, 305, 307.
Nabby, 306.
Nancy, 306.
Marcus, 307.
Samuel P., 305.
Sheldon, 305, 307.
William B., 305.
William O., 305.

Hammitt.

Alyia P., 305.

Hart.

George P., 305.
Nancy E., 306.

Herbst.

Ira B., 306.

Hull.

Mary A., 306.

Hubbell.

Lucy, 307.

Mallory.

Augustus, 308.
Emogene H., 306.
Eugene H., 306.
Rufus, 305, 308.

McDonald.

Harriet, 306.
Marion, 306.

Phy.

William T., 305.

Prudden.

Charity, 307.
Eleanor, 306.
George G., 306.
George P., 305.
Giles, 308.
Henry, 308.
Henry J., 305.
Lillian E., 305.
Lillian M., 306.
Martha E., 306.
Theodore M., 306.
Theodore P., 305.
Theophil M., 305.

Riggs.

Clarence B., 305.
Ebenezer, 305.
George R., 305.
Henrietta S., 306.
Homer, 305.
Julia, 306.
Mary E., 306.

Slocum.

Edwena M., 306.
James E., 306.

Smith.

Hazel A., 306.
Helen E., 306.

Storrs.

Carlos H., 305.

Tomlinson.

Emma, 305.
Mary, 305.

Townley.

Sidney D., 305.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Form 410